Chapter 9. Rural Areas

Coordinating Lead Authors

Purnamita Dasgupta (India), John Morton (UK)

Lead Authors

David Dodman (Jamaica), Barış Karapinar (Switzerland / Turkey), Francisco Meza (Chile), Marta G. Rivera-Ferre (Spain), Aissa Toure Sarr (Senegal), Katharine Vincent (South Africa)

Contributing Authors

Ashish Aggarwal (India), Netra Chhetri (USA / Nepal), Tracy Cull (South Africa), Jose Gustavo Feres (Brazil), Jeremy Haggar (UK), George Hutchinson (UK), Feliu López-i-Gelats (Spain), Megan Mills-Novoa (USA), Nandan Nawn (India), Catherine Norman (USA), Andreas Scheba (Austria), Tetsuji Tanaka (Japan)

Review Editors

Edward Carr (USA), Nirivololona Raholijao (Madagascar)

Volunteer Chapter Scientist

Hauke Broecker (Germany)

Contents

Executive Summary

- 9.1. Introduction
 - 9.1.1. Rationale for the Chapter
 - 9.1.2. Definitions of the Rural
- 9.2. Findings of Recent Assessments
- 9.3. Assessing Impacts, Vulnerabilities, and Risks
 - 9.3.1. Current and Future Economic, Social, and Land-Use Trends in Rural Areas
 - 9.3.2. Observed Impacts
 - 9.3.3. Future Impacts
 - 9.3.3.1. Economic Base and Livelihoods
 - 9.3.3.2. Infrastructure
 - 9.3.3.3. Spatial and Regional Interconnections
 - 9.3.3.4. Second-Order Impacts of Climate Policy
 - 9.3.4. Valuation of Climate Impacts
 - 9.3.4.1. Agriculture
 - 9.3.4.2. Other Rural Sectors: Water, Fisheries, Livestock, Mining
 - 9.3.4.3. Extreme Weather Events, Sea-Level Rise
 - 9.3.4.4. Recreation and Tourism; Forestry
 - 9.3.5. Key Vulnerabilities and Risks
 - 9.3.5.1. Drivers of Vulnerability and Risk
 - 9.3.5.2. Outcomes
- 9.4. Adaptation and Managing Risks
 - 9.4.1. Framing Adaptation
 - 9.4.2. Decision-Making for Adaptation
 - 9.4.3. Practical Experiences of Adaptation in Rural Areas
 - 9.4.3.1. Agriculture
 - 9.4.3.2. Water

- 9.4.3.3. Forestry and Biodiversity
- 9.4.3.4. Fisheries
- 9.4.4. Limits and Constraints to Rural Adaptation
- 9.5. Key Conclusions and Research Gaps
 - 9.5.1. Key Conclusions
 - 9.5.2. Research Gaps

References

Chapter Boxes

- 9-1. Impacts of Climate Change on Tropical Beverage Crops
- 9-2. Tourism and Rural Areas
- 9-3. Adaptation Initiatives in the Beverage Crop Sector
- 9-4. Factors Influencing Uptake and Utility of Climate Forecasts in Rural Africa

Frequently Asked Questions

- 9.1: What is distinctive about rural areas in the context of climate change impacts, vulnerability and adaptation?
- 9.2: What will be the major climate change impacts in rural areas across the world?
- 9.3: What will be the major ways in which rural people adapt to climate change?

Executive Summary

Rural areas still account for almost half the world's population, and about 70% of the developing world's poor people. [9.1.1] There is a lack of clear definition of what constitutes rural areas, and definitions that do exist depend on definitions of the urban. [9.1.2] Across the world, the importance of peri-urban areas and new forms of rural-urban interactions are increasing (*high agreement, limited evidence*). [9.1.3] Rural areas, viewed as a dynamic, spatial category, remain important for assessing the impacts of climate change and the prospects for adaptation. [9.1.1]

Climate change in rural areas will take place in the context of many important economic, social and land-use trends (*very high confidence***).** In different regions, absolute rural populations have peaked or will peak in the next few decades. [9.3.1] The proportion of the rural population depending on agriculture is extremely varied across regions, but declining everywhere. Poverty rates in rural areas are higher than overall poverty rates, but also falling more sharply, and the proportions of population in extreme poverty accounted for by rural people are also falling: in both cases with the exception of sub-Saharan Africa, where these rates are rising [Fig 9-2]. Accelerating globalization, through migration, labour linkages, regional and international trade, and new information and communication technologies, is bringing about economic transformation in rural areas of both developing and developed countries. [9.3.1]

Rural people in developing countries are subject to multiple non-climate stressors, including underinvestment in agriculture (though there are signs this is improving), problems with land and natural resource policy, and processes of environmental degradation (*very high confidence*). In developing countries, the levels and distribution of rural poverty are affected in complex and interacting ways by processes of commercialization and diversification, food policies, and policies on land tenure. In developed countries, there are important shifts towards multiple uses of rural areas, especially leisure uses, and new rural policies based on the collaboration of multiple stakeholders, the targeting of multiple sectors and a change from subsidy-based to investment-based policy. [9.3.1, Table 9-3]

Impacts of climate change on the rural economic base and livelihoods, land-use and regional interconnections are at the latter stages of complex causal chains (*high confidence*). These flow through changing patterns of extreme events and/or effects of climate change on biophysical processes in agriculture and less-managed

ecosystems. [9.3.3] This increases both the uncertainty associated with detection and attribution of current impacts [9.3.2], and with projections of specific future impacts. [9.3.3]

Structural features of farm households and communities affect their vulnerability to climate change in complex ways (high confidence). There is *low agreement* on some of the key factors associated with vulnerability or resilience in rural areas [9.3.5.1], including rainfed as opposed to irrigated agriculture [9.3.5.1.1], small-scale and family-managed farms, and integration into world markets. [9.3.5.1.2]. There is *high agreement* on the importance for resilience of access to land and natural resources, flexible local institutions [9.3.5.1.3], and knowledge and information [9.3.5.1.6], and on the association of gender inequalities with vulnerability. [9.3.5.1.5] Specific livelihood niches such as pastoralism, mountain farming systems, and artisanal fisheries are vulnerable and at high risk of adverse impacts (*high confidence*), partly due to neglect, misunderstanding or inappropriate policy towards them on the part of governments. [9.3.5.2]

Cases in the literature of observed impacts on rural areas often suffer from methodological problems of attribution, but evidence for observed impacts, both of extreme events and other categories, is increasing (*medium confidence*). Impacts attributable to climate change include some direct impacts of droughts, storms, and other extreme events on infrastructure and health (*low confidence* globally, but *medium confidence* in certain regions), as well as longer-term declining yields of major crops, from which impacts on income and livelihoods can be inferred with *low confidence*. There is *high confidence* in geographically-specific impacts, such as glacier melt in the Andes. [9.3.2]

Major impacts of climate change in rural areas will be felt through impacts on water supply, food security [9.3.3.1] and agricultural incomes [9.3.4.1] (*high confidence*). Shifts in agricultural production, of food and non-food crops, are projected for many areas of the world (*high confidence*). [9.3.3.1] Price rises, which may be induced by climate shocks as well as other factors [9.3.3.2], have a disproportionate impact on the welfare of the poor in rural areas, such as female headed households and those with limited access to modern agricultural inputs, infrastructure and education. [9.3.3.1] The time scale for impacts varies across regions and sectors, and by the nature of the specific climatic impact.

Climate change will impact international trade volumes in both physical and value terms (*medium agreement, limited evidence*). Importing food can help countries adjust to climate-change induced domestic productivity shocks while short-term food deficits in low-income countries may have to be met through food aid. Options exist for adaptations within international agricultural trade (*medium confidence*). Deepening agricultural markets and improving the predictability and the reliability of the world trading system through trade reform, as well as investing in additional supply capacity of small-scale farms in developing countries, could result in reduced market volatility and manage food supply shortages caused by climate change. [9.3.3.3.2]

Migration patterns will be driven by multiple factors of which climate change is only one (*high confidence*). [9.3.3.3.1] Given these multiple drivers of migration (economic, social, political, demographic and environmental) and the complex interactions which mediate migratory decision-making by individuals or households, establishment of a relation between climate change and intra-rural and rural-to-urban migration, observed or projected, remains a major challenge.

Climate policies, such as increasing energy supply from renewable resources, encouraging cultivation of biofuels, or payments under REDD, will have significant secondary impacts, both positive (increasing employment opportunities) and negative (landscape changes, increasing conflicts for scarce resources), in some rural areas (*medium confidence*). [9.3.3.4] There is a need to understand how implementation of these policies will impact on rural livelihoods. These secondary impacts, and trade-offs between mitigation and adaptation in rural areas, have implications for governance, including the need to promote participation of rural stakeholders.

Most studies using valuation methodologies conclude that climate change impacts will be substantial, especially for developing countries, due to their economic dependence on agriculture and natural resources, low adaptive capacities, and geographical locations (*very high confidence*). [9.3.4] Valuation of climate impacts needs to draw upon both monetary and non-monetary indicators. The valuation of non-marketed ecosystem services

[9.3.4.5] and the limitations of economic valuation models which aggregate across multiple contexts [9.3.4] pose challenges for valuing impacts in rural areas (*high confidence*).

There is a growing body of literature on adaptation practices in both developed and developing country rural areas [9.4.1], including documentation of practical experience in agriculture, water, forestry and biodiversity and, to a lesser extent, fisheries [9.4.3] (*very high confidence*). Public policies supporting decision-making for adaptation exist in developed and, increasingly, in developing countries, and there are also examples of private adaptations led by individuals, companies and NGOs (*high confidence*). [9.4.2] Constraints on adaptation come from lack of access to credit, land, water, technology, markets, knowledge and information, and perceptions of the need to change; and are particularly pronounced in developing countries (*high confidence*). [9.4.4] Gender and institutions affect access to adaptation options and the presence of barriers to adaptation (*very high confidence*). [9.4.4]

9.1. Introduction

9.1.1. Rationale for the Chapter

This chapter assesses the impacts of climate change on, and the prospects for adaptation in, rural areas. Rural areas include diverse patterns of settlement, infrastructure and livelihoods, and relate in complex ways with urban areas. The chapter shows that rural areas experience specific vulnerabilities to climate change, both through their dependence on natural resources and weather-dependent activities, and through their relative lack of access to information, decision-making, investment and services. Adaptation strategies will need to address these vulnerabilities. Some of the key starting points, which affect the scope and coverage of literature assessed in this chapter, will be as follows.

- Rural areas, even after significant demographic shifts, still account for 3.3 billion people or almost half (47.9%) of the world's total population (UN-DESA Population Division 2012).
- The overwhelming majority of the world's rural population (3.1 billion people, or 91.7% of the world's rural population, or 44.0% of the world's total population) live in less developed or least developed countries (UN-DESA Population Division 2012).
- Rural dwellers also account for about 70% of the developing world's poor people. IFAD (2010) states that around 70% of the extreme poor in developing countries lived in rural areas in 2005. Ravallion *et al.* (2007) using 2002 data and poverty lines of \$US1.08 or \$US2.15, in each case with urban poverty lines adjusted upwards to recognize additional non-food spending, give a figure of around 75% of people, under either poverty line, being rural.
- Rural areas are a spatial category, associated with certain patterns of human activity, but with those associations being subject to continuous change.
- Rural areas are largely defined in contradistinction to urban areas, but that distinction is increasingly seen as problematic.
- Rural populations have, and will have, a variety of income sources and occupations, within which agriculture and the exploitation of natural resources have privileged, but not necessarily predominant, positions.

The chapter will complement the treatment of issues also dealt with in Chapter 7 "Food Production Systems and Food Security" and Chapter 4 "Terrestrial and Inland Water Systems", but will primarily look at how biophysical impacts of climate change on agriculture and on less-managed ecosystems translate into impacts on human systems, and in this regard will complement sections of Chapter 12 "Human Security", Chapter 13 "Poverty and Livelihoods", and other sectoral and regional chapters. The important impacts of climate change on human health are covered in Chapter 11. In accordance with the proportion of the rural population found in developing countries, literature on these countries is given prominence, but issues of impact, vulnerability and adapatation in developed countries are also assessed.

9.1.2. Definitions of the Rural

"Rural" refers generally to areas of open country and small settlements, but the definition of "rural areas" in both policy-oriented and scholarly literature are terms often taken for granted or left undefined, in a process of definition which is often fraught with difficulties (IFAD, 2010). Ultimately, in developing countries as well as developed countries, the rural is defined as the inverse or the residual of the urban (Lerner and Eakin, 2010). Human settlements in fact exist along a continuum from 'rural' to 'urban', with 'large villages', 'small towns' and 'small urban centres' not clearly fitting into one or the other. The variations in definitions from country-to-country can best be described through several examples (from both developed and developing countries of different sizes) shown in Table 9-1.

[INSERT TABLE 9-1 HERE

Table 9-1: Definitions of the "rural" and the "urban" in selected countries.]

Researchers have increasingly recognized that the simple dichotomy between 'rural' and 'urban' has is extremely problematic (Simon et al., 2006:4). Additional categories such as "peri-urban areas" (Simon et al., 2006; Simon, 2008; Webster 2002; Lerner and Eakin 2010; Bowyer-Bower, 2006), and *desakota* (Desakota Study Team 2008; McGee 1991; Moench and Gyawali 2008), allow more nuanced analysis of the permeable boundaries of rural and urban areas and the diversified economic systems that exist across the urban-rural spectrum – see Box CC-UR.

While remaining aware of issues of definition, this chapter will in general assess literature on rural areas using whatever definitions of the rural are used in that literature. Global statistics collated by international organizations and cited here are generally aggregations of national statistics compiled under each national definition.

9.2. Findings of Recent Assessments

The Fourth Assessment Report (AR4) of the IPCC contains no specific chapter on "rural areas". Material on rural areas and rural people is found throughout the AR4, but rural areas are approached from specific viewpoints and through specific disciplines. Table 9-2 summarizes key findings on rural areas from AR4 (particularly Easterling *et al.*, 2007 on agriculture, Wilbanks *et al.*, 2007 on industry, settlement and society, and Klein *et al.* 2007 on links between adaptation and mitigation), and relevant findings from the International Assessment of Agricultural Knowledge, Science and Technology for Development (McIntyre *et al.*, 2009). All these sources stress uncertainty, the importance of non-climate trends, complexity and context-specificity, in any findings on rural areas and climate change.

[INSERT TABLE 9-2 HERE

Table 9-2: Relevant findings on rural areas from the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report and the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development.]

9.3. Assessing Impacts, Vulnerabilities, and Risks

9.3.1. Current and Future Economic, Social, and Land-Use Trends in Rural Areas

Climate change in rural areas will take place against the background of the trends in demography, economics and governance which are shaping those areas. While there are major points of contact between the important trends in developing and developed countries, and the analytical approaches used to discuss them, it is easier to discuss trends separately for the two groups of countries. In particular there is a close association in developing countries between rural areas and poverty. Table 9-3 summarizes and compares the most important trends across the two groups of countries. Figure 9-1, Table 9-4, and Figure 9-2 focus on two specific trends in developing countries: demographic trends and trends in poverty indicators.

[INSERT TABLE 9-3 HERE

Table 9-3: Major demographic, poverty-related, economic, governance, and environmental trends in rural areas of developed and developing countries.]

[INSERT FIGURE 9-1 HERE

Figure 9-1: Trends in rural (blue), urban (black), and total (red) populations by region. Solid lines represent observed values and dotted lines represent projections. Source: United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs/Population Division (2012).]

[INSERT TABLE 9-4 HERE

Table 9-4: Poverty indicators for rural areas of developing countries.]

[INSERT FIGURE 9-2 HERE

Figure 9-2: Demographic and poverty indicators for rural areas of developing countries, by region. R: rural people as percentage of population; A/R: agricultural population as percentage of rural; P: incidence of poverty; RP: incidence of poverty in rural areas; EP: incidence of extreme poverty; ERP: incidence of extreme poverty in rural areas; R/EP: rural people as percentage of those in extreme poverty. Source: Adapted from IFAD (2010).]

9.3.2. Observed Impacts

Documentation of observed impacts of climate change on rural areas involves major questions of detection and attribution (see chapter 18). Whilst having potential, there are complications with using traditional knowledge and farmer perceptions to detect climate trends (Box 18-4, Rao *et al.*, 2011). Implied equivalence between local perceptions of climate change, local decadal trends, extreme events and global change is common, and often used without systematic discussion of the challenges (Ensor and Berger, 2009; Paavola, 2008; Castro *et al.*, 2012). This is not a problem in the context of detailed social-scientific analysis of vulnerability, adaptive capacity and their determinants, but becomes more problematic to use as evidence for observed impact. Detection and attribution of extreme events to climate change is no less challenging (Seneviratne *et al.* 2012). Exposure to non-climate trends and shocks further complicates the issue (Nielsen and Reenberg, 2010, Section 3.2.7).

The impacts of climate change on patterns of settlement, livelihoods and incomes in rural areas will be the result of multi-step causal chains of impact. Typically, those chains will be of two sorts. One sort will involve extreme events, such as floods and storms, as they impact on rural infrastructure and cause direct loss of life. The other sort will involve impacts on agriculture or on ecosystems on which rural people depend. These impacts may themselves stem from extreme events, from changing patterns of extremes due to climate change, or from changes in mean conditions. The detection and attribution of extreme events is discussed by the IPCC Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation (Seneviratne *et al.*, 2012). The detection and attribution of impacts on ecosystems and on agriculture are dealt with in Chapters 4 and 7 of this report. Both exercises are complex.

Seneviratne *et al.* (2012) give a detailed and critical assessment of the detection and attribution of observed patterns of extreme events, which shows greatly varying levels of confidence in the attribution to climate change of global and regional trends, and that "attribution of single extreme events to anthropogenic climate change is challenging" (2012:112). They state that it is *likely* there has been a worldwide increase in extreme high-water events during the late 20th century, with a *likely* anthropogenic influence on it. They have *medium confidence* in detecting trends towards more intense and frequent droughts in some parts of the world (Southern Europe and West Africa) since 1950. They note that opposite trends exist elsewhere, and that there is *low confidence* in any trend in drought in, for example, East Africa. WG I AR5 Chapter 2 similarly ascribes *low confidence* in a global observed trend in drought in the later 20th century, with a *likely* increase in frequency and intensity of drought in the Mediterranean and West Africa and a likely decrease in central North America. Lyon and DeWitt (2012) see a "recent and abrupt decline in the East African long rains" since 1999. Seneviratne *et al.* (2012) assign *low confidence* to any observed long-term increases in tropical cyclone activity, as does WGI AR5 Chapter 2, and to attribution of any changes in cyclone activity to anthropogenic influence. WGI AR5 Chapter 2 states that an observed increase in the frequency and

intensity of North Atlantic cyclones is virtually certain. It also describes varying regional trends towards heavy precipitation events, *very likely* in central North America. Section 3.2.7 ascribes *medium confidence* to observed increased likelihood of flooding at the scale of some regions.

Handmer *et al.* (2012) discuss both observed and projected impacts of extreme events on human systems and ecosystems, with numerous examples of diverse, widespread negative impacts (see also Chapter 18). Important categories of extreme events causing negative impacts in rural areas include tropical storms and droughts: Hurricane Stan in October 2005 affected nearly 600,000 people on the Chiapas coast as a consequence of flooding and sudden river overflows (Saldaña-Zorrilla, 2008). Droughts in rural areas produce severe economic stresses, including employment reduction and migration (Gray and Mueller, 2012). Agricultural livelihoods are affected by droughts. Ericksen *et al.* (2012) review a variety of livestock mortality rates for recent droughts in the Horn of Africa, ranging up to 80% of livestock in Southern Kenya in 2009.

Climate change impacts on agriculture and ecosystems run through rising temperature and changes in rainfall variability and seasonality as well as through extreme events. Changes in temperature caused reduction in global yields of maize and wheat by 3.8 and 5.5% respectively from 1980 to 2008 relative to a counterfactual without climate change, which offset in some countries some of the gains from improved agricultural technology (Lobell et al., 2011, section 7.2.1.1). Badjeck *et al.* (2010) discuss current and future impacts on fisherfolk across the world. Many local-level studies are subject to the attribution problems mentioned above, but Wellard *et al.* (2012) cautiously note a convergence of climate data with the perceptions of farmers and officials to the effect that over the last 30 years the rainfall in Malawi has become less predictable, that the rainy season is arriving later in the year causing delays in planting of the main crops, and that damaging dry spells during the rainy season have become more likely.

Glacial retreat in Latin America is one of the best evidenced current impacts on rural areas (see Section 27.3.1.1). In highland Peru there have been rapid observed declines since 1962 in glacier area and dry-season stream flow, on which local livelihoods depend, which accord well with local perceptions of changes that are necessitating adaptation (Orlove, 2009). Other studies of the area focus both on observed changes in water availability and on glacial lake outburst floods, which are attributable to climate change (Bury *et al.*, 2011; Carey, 2010, Carey *et al.* 2012). There is also a rich specialized literature on the impacts of shrinking sea-ice and changing seasonal patterns of ice formation and melt on indigenous peoples in the Arctic (Ford, 2009; Beaumier and Ford, 2010, Section 28.2.5.1.7).

Migration associated with weather-related extremes or longer-term climate trends is discussed in Chapter 12, Table 12-3, with empirical examples of migrations linked to droughts, coastal storms, floods and sea level rise. The Asian Development Bank (ADB, 2012) gives a figure of 42 million people displaced by extreme weather events in Asia and the Pacific over 2010-2011. Attribution of migration to climate change is extremely complex, as recognized by Black *et al.* (2011a), because life in rural areas across the world typically involves complex patterns of rural-urban and rural-rural migration, subject to economic, political, social and demographic drivers, patterns which are modified or exacerbated by climate events and trends rather than solely caused by them (see also Section 12.4.1).

9.3.3. Future Impacts

This section will examine the major impacts of climate change identified or projected for rural areas, under the headings of: economic base and livelihoods; infrastructure; spatial and regional interconnections, including migration, trade, investment and knowledge; and second-order impacts of climate policy. Section 9.3.4, assesses literature on impact through a different and specific lens, that of economic valuation. The biophysical impacts of climate change on food crops are dealt with primarily in Chapter 7; but also here and in section 9.3.4 insofar as they affect rural economies. Biophysical impacts on non-food cash crops, are discussed below. As with the observed impacts in section 9.3.2, the future impacts of climate change described here, and quantified in section 9.3.4, are at the latter stages of complex causal chains that flow through changing patterns of extreme events and/or effects of climate change on biophysical processes in agriculture and less-managed ecosystems. Lal *et al.* (2011) show the regional specificity of projected socio-economic impacts across the rural United States, with different regions

affected through agriculture, water stress and energy costs. Anderson *et al.* (2010) discuss the complexity of projected impacts across dryland regions of developing countries. These considerations increase the uncertainty associated with any particular impact on the economic base, on land-use or on regional interconnections.

9.3.3.1. Economic Base and Livelihoods

9.3.3.1.1. General considerations

Climate change will affect rural livelihoods, or "the capabilities, assets (stores, resources, claims and access) and activities required for a means of living" (Chambers and Conway, 1992). Many, though by no means all, rural livelihoods are dependent on natural resources (e.g. agriculture, fishing and forestry), and their availability will vary in a changing climate. This will have effects on human security and wellbeing (Kumssa and Jones, 2010, see also Chapter 12). Climate change impacts on smallholder and subsistence farmers will be compounded by environmental and physical processes affecting production at a landscape, watershed or community level; and other impacts, including those on human health and on non-agricultural livelihoods (Morton, 2007) and also trade and food prices (Anderson *et al.*, 2010). Despite the growing importance of non-farm livelihoods in rural areas worldwide (Ellis, 2000; Reardon *et al.*, 2007), and households pursuing interdependent agricultural and non-agricultural livelihoods in peri-urban areas as a risk management strategy (Lerner and Eakin, 2010; Lerner *et al.*, 2013), there is a relative scarcity of literature on the interactions of these with climate variability and climate change.

Climate variability and change interacts with, and sometimes compounds, existing livelihood pressures in rural areas, such as economic policy, globalization, environmental degradation and HIV/AIDS, as has been shown in Tanzania (Hamisi *et al.*, 2012), Ghana (Westerhoff and Smit, 2009), South Africa (O'Brien *et al.*, 2009; Ziervogel and Taylor, 2008; Reid and Vogel, 2006), Malawi (Casale *et al.*, 2010), Kenya, (Oluoko-Odingoa, 2011), Senegal (Mbow *et al.*, 2008) and India (O'Brien *et al.*, 2004). Economic heterogeneity of farm households within communities, in terms of farm and household size, crop choices and input use, will be important in determining impacts (Claessens *et al.* (2012), as will social relations within households that affect production (Morton, 2007).

Projected impacts on yields and production of food crops are assessed in Section 7.4.1 and Figure 7-7. Local warming in excess of 1°C is projected to have negative impacts in both temperate and tropical regions without adaptation (though individual locations may benefit). There is *medium confidence* in large negative impacts of local increases of 3-4°C, on productivity, production and food security, globally and particularly in tropical countries, that go beyond adaptive capacity. The impacts of climate change on the agricultural sector in Africa, dominated by smallholder farming and very largely rainfed are considered to be very significant to economies and livelihoods (Müller *et al.*, 2011; Kotir, 2011; Collier et al., 2008; Hassan, 2010). These results emerge across a range of scenarios. Several other studies also map declines in net revenues from crops and the associated links with food security and poverty (Molua, 2009; Thurlow et al., 2009; Reid et al., 2008; Thurlow and Wobst, 2003).

Post-harvest aspects of agriculture – storage on-farm and commercially, handling and transport – have been relatively neglected in discussions of climate change, but will be affected by changes in temperature, rainfall, humidity, and by extreme events. Many adaptation opportunities are already understood by postharvest service providers, but getting postharvest knowledge into use at scale is a significant challenge (Stathers *et al.*, 2013, also Tefera, 2012). Future impacts on production and storage will affect prices. Food crises in Africa triggered by moderate declines in agricultural production have been exacerbated by "exchange entitlement failures" – food price spikes and asset price collapses (Devereux, 2009). Rising food prices negatively affect many rural people who are net food buyers (see Table 7-1), and the poorest of the poor in rural areas - female-headed households (which tend to be poorer than male-headed households) and those who have limited access to land, modern agricultural inputs, infrastructure and education (Ruel *et al.*, 2009).

The remainder of this section will discuss issues around climate impacts on agricultural livelihoods, other than food crop production: water as an input to agriculture, non-food crops, livestock and fisheries.

9.3.3.1.2. Water

Water supply will be impacted through climate change (Ch 3). In rural areas groundwater extraction and irrigation water availability is crucial for agricultural livelihoods but is typically not included in modelled projections of future crop yields, as discussed by Lobell and Field (2012). At the same time, non-climate trends including population growth and lack of adequate regulatory frameworks will greatly affect demand for water by agriculture and other, competing, uses, as discussed by Macdonald, 2010 for the Southwestern USA, by Juana et al., 2008 for South Africa, and multiple authors for the Middle East (Chenoweth *et al.*, 2011; Rochdane *et al.*, 2012; Iglesias *et al.*, 2010; Hanafi *et al.*, 2012, Sowers *et al.*, 2011; Verner, 2012: 166).

At the continental level in Africa, analysis of existing rainfall and recharge studies suggests that climate change will not lead to widespread catastrophic failure of improved rural groundwater supplies, but it could affect a population of up to 90 million people, as they live in rural areas where annual rainfall is between 200 and 500mm per year, and where decreases in annual rainfall, changes in intensity or seasonal variations may cause problems for groundwater supply (Macdonald *et al.*, 2009). At higher resolution groundwater resources are threatened (e.g. in South Africa, Knüppe, 2011), and multiple water crises are expected to result from the increasing demand, further affecting people in rural areas (Nkem *et al.*, 2011). Climate change is expected to impact water resources in the Asian region in a major way. Immerzeel *et al.* (2010) in a study of the Indus, Ganges, Brahmaputra, Yangtze and Yellow River basins conclude that different river basins would experience different impacts on water availability and food security due to climate change. They further argue that the Brahmaputra and Indus basins would be more susceptible to changes in water availability affecting the food security of 60 million people. In Southern Europe, declines in rainfall and meltwater from glacial ice and snow would increase the costs of production and living (Falloon and Betts, 2010). Drought could threaten biodiversity and traditional ecosystems particularly in Southern Europe with problems exacerbated by declining water quality. Decline in economic activity may increase rural depopulation and harm the development of rural communities in Southern Europe (Westhoek *et al.*, 2006).

9.3.3.1.3. Non-food crops and high-value food crops

Non-food crops and high-value food crops, such as cotton, wine grapes, beverage crops and other cash crops, which represent an important source of livelihood in many rural areas, have received less attention than staple food crops when assessing the impacts of climate change. Literature on biofuels such as jatropha focuses on the impacts of biofuels on climate change rather than on the effects of climate on yields and other relevant variables in these agricultural systems. Where crops have dual use as food and biofuel (for example oilseeds, sugarcane, sugar beet, maize and wheat) impacts can be inferred from studies that focus on their use for food.

The findings of Easterling *et al.*, (2007), that cotton yields would decrease as changes in temperature and precipitation overcome potential benefits of increasing carbon dioxide have been corroborated in other findings, such as those of Haim *et al.* (2008: 433) that cotton cultivation in Israel will decline by 52% and 38% by 2070-2100 under the A2 and B2 scenarios, and that the net revenue will also decrease by 240% and 173% in both scenarios. Few systematic assessments have been done on other fibre crops such as jute, kenaf, and flax.

Climate change impacts on wine grapes have been extensively studied and documented. Climate impacts such as increasing number of hot days and decreasing frost risk may benefit some varieties. Lobell *et al.* (2006) assess the impacts of climate change on yields of six perennial crops in California by 2099, and report that the production of wine grapes will experience relatively small changes compared to other commodities during the concerned period. The uncertainty analysis shows the yield variations are limited within 10% although Gatto *et al.* (2009) argue that the revenue of the industry in Napa, California could decline by 2034. Jones *et al.* (2005) indicate that future climate change will exceed climatic thresholds affecting ripening for existing varieties grown at the margins of their climatic limits. Warmer conditions could also lead to more poleward locations becoming more conducive to grape growing and wine production.

Lobell and Field (2012) model impacts on 20 perennial crops in California under the A2 and B1 scenarios; of the four crops with the most reliable models cherry yields are projected to decline by nearly 20%, strawberries and table

grapes to experience smaller declines, and almonds a slight positive trend. These projections do not incorporate adaptation options, nor possible decline in irrigation water supply, which would limit production. Yields of several cash crops in the Middle East such as olives, apples and pistachios may decline if winter temperatures are too high (Verner, 2012).

The case of tropical beverage crops, in particular coffee, is discussed in Box 9-1, and projected changes in area suitable for all three tropical beverage crops are set out in Table 9-5.

____ START BOX 9-1 HERE ____

Box 9-1. Impacts of Climate Change on Tropical Beverage Crops

The major traded beverage crops coffee, tea and cocoa support the livelihoods of several million small-scale producers in over 60 countries of the tropics of Africa, Asia and Latin America. Coffee production has long been recognized as sensitive to climate variability with global production and prices sensitive to occasional frosts in Brazil – the world's largest producer (Varangis *et al.*, 2003). Likewise the livelihoods of millions of small producers are dependent both on stability of production and stability in world prices. During the last crash in coffee prices from 2000-2003 poverty levels in the coffee growing regions of Nicaragua increased, while they fell in the rest of the country (World Bank, 2003); subsequently during the drought associated with El Nino in 2005 coffee productivity fell to between a third and half of normal similarly leading to severely reduced income for small producers (Haggar, 2009).

Gay *et al.* (2006), analysing the effects of recent climate change on coffee producing areas in Veracruz, Mexico, have developed econometric models of the relationship between coffee productivity and fluctuations in temperature and precipitation, which gave an R-squared of 0.69 against historical data. Extrapolating the historical tendencies in temperature and precipitation to 2020 and applying their econometric model they predict that coffee production is *likely* to decline by 34%, and this decline in production takes producers from making net profits of on average around US\$200 per acre, to less than \$20 per acre. This has led to a series of studies projecting the effects of climate change on the distribution of Arabica coffee growing areas of the coming decades summarized below and in Table 9-5.

For Brazil, Assad *et al.* (2004) and Pinto *et al.* (2007) have mapped the changes in area suitable for coffee production in the four main coffee producing states. A 3°C increase in temperature and 15% increase in rainfall (taken from the general prediction of climate change for Southern Brazil in the IPCC Third Assessment Report of 2001) would lead to major changes in the distribution of coffee producing zones. In the main coffee producing states of Minas Gerais and Sao Paulo the potential area for production would decline from 70-75% of the states to 20-25%, production in Gioas would be eliminated, but the area would only be reduced by 10% in Parana. New areas suitable for production in Santa Catarina and Rio Grande do Sul will only partially compensate the loss of area in other states (Pinto and Assad, 2008). The economic impacts of a rise in temperature of 3°C would cause a 60% decline in coffee production in the state of Sao Paulo equal to nearly US\$300 million income (Pinto *et al.*, 2007).

Models developed by CIAT predict the distribution of coffee under the A2a climate scenario using a statistical downscaling of the climate change data from 20 different GCM models used in the IPCC Fourth Assessment. They use WorldClim data to characterize the current distribution of coffee using 19 climatic variables and then use the climate data downscaled to 1, 5 and 10 km resolution to map where those conditions may occur in the future (2020 or 2050). This method has been applied to coffee distribution in Kenya (CIAT 2010), Central America and Mexico (Laderach *et al.*, 2010, Glenn *et al* 2013), tea production in Kenya (CIAT, 2011a) and Uganda (CIAT, 2011b), and cocoa production in Ghana and Ivory Coast (CIAT, 2011c) (Table 9-5). The suitability for coffee crops in Costa Rica, Nicaragua and El Salvador will be reduced by 40% (Glenn *et al.*, 2013) while the loss of climatic niches in Colombia will force the migration of coffee crops towards higher altitudes by mid-century (Ramirez-Villegas *et al.*, 2012). In the same way, increases in temperature will affect tea production, in particular at low altitudes (Wijeratne, et al., 2007). Only one similar study has been done for Robusta coffee (Simonett, 2002), in Uganda, which shows similarly drastic changes in both distribution and total area suitable for coffee production.

Effects are also expected on the incidence of pests and diseases in these crops. Increased generations under climate change for the coffee nematode have been predicted for Brazil (Ghini *et al.*, 2008). Jaramillo *et al.* (2011) conclude that Coffee Berry Borer (*Hypothenemus hampei*) distribution in East Africa has expanded due to rising temperatures, and predicts (based on A2A and B2B scenarios of HADCM3 model) that it will spread to affect the main coffee producing areas of Ethiopia, Kenya, Uganda, Rwanda and Burundi by 2050.

At a minimum climate change will cause considerable changes in the distribution of these crops disrupting the livelihoods of millions of small-holder producers. In many cases the area suitable for production would decrease considerably with increases of temperature of only 2-2.5°C. Although some local areas may experience improved conditions for coffee production, e.g. high altitude areas of Guatemala, the overall predictions are for a reduction in area suitable for coffee production by 2050 in all countries studied (Laderach *et al.* 2010).

____ END BOX 9-1 HERE _____

[INSERT TABLE 9-5 HERE

Table 9-5: Projected changes in areas suitable for production of tropical beverage crops by 2050.]

9.3.3.1.4. Livestock

The impacts of climate change on livestock – which form a part of a variety of farming systems (Devendra *et al.* 2005) – are seen by Thornton *et al.* (2009), as a neglected research area complicated by other drivers of change, rapid change in livestock systems, spatial heterogeneity and social inequality between livestock-keepers. They review various pathways of impact on livestock. Impacts through drought will be significant, as will heat stress, particularly of *Bos taurus* cattle. Impacts through animal health and disease will be even harder to predict than other categories of impact (Thornton *et al.*, 2009). Franco *et al.* (2011) reveal significant declines in forage for ranching in California under SRES scenarios B1 and A2.

Pastoralists, who are dependent on livestock grazed in arid, semi-arid or mountainous areas, represent a specific case, display very specific combinations of adaptive capacity, especially through mobility, and vulnerability, as discussed in 9.3.5 below. Ericksen *et al.* (2012), with particular reference to East Africa, discuss possibilities of loss of rangeland productivity, changes in rangeland composition towards browse species, and changes in herd dynamics through more frequent droughts as possible impacts. In the Middle East, rangelands will be under substantial climate stress which may reduce their carrying capacity, in light of the growing demand for meat products and the region's growing livestock population (Verner, 2012: 166). Little *et al.* (2001) discuss impacts of floods, directly and through disease, on pastoral herds. Similarly in the Ferlo Region in Northern Senegal, modest reduction in rainfall of 15% in combination with a 20% increase in rainfall variability could have considerable effects on livestock stocking density and profits, reducing the optimal stocking density by 30%, based on six GCMs (Hein *et al.* 2009).

As extensive livestock production is associated with semi-arid areas marginal for cropping, some authors project shifts toward livestock production under climate change. Modeled data from across Africa on the net income per unit of land from crops and different livestock species, show that farmers are more likely to keep livestock, compared to crop cultivation, as temperatures increase and as precipitation decreases. Within livestock production, beef production will decline and sheep and goat production increase (Seo and Mendelsohn, 2007a). Large-scale commercial beef cattle farmers are most vulnerable to climate change, particularly since they are less likely to have diversified (Seo and Mendelsohn, 2007b). Kabubo-Mariara (2009) shows for non-pastoral areas of Kenya the non-linear relationship of livestock production to climate change, whereby increased mean precipitation of 1% could reduce revenues from livestock by 6%. Jones and Thornton (2009) identify major transition zones across Africa where increased probability of drought up to 2050 will create conditions for shifts from cropping to livestock.

9.3.3.1.5. Fisheries

Impacts of climate change on aquatic ecosystems will have adverse consequences for the world's 36 million fisherfolk, through multiple pathways including changes in fish stock distribution and abundance, and destruction of fishing gear and infrastructure in storms and severe weather events (Badjeck *et al.*, 2010; 5.4.3.3, 6.4.1.1, 7.4.2, 30.6.2.1). An indicator approach (assessing climate change impacts together with the high share of fisheries as a source of income) showed that economies with the highest vulnerability of capture fisheries to climate change were in Central and Western Africa (e.g. Malawi, Guinea, Senegal, and Uganda), Peru and Colombia in north-western South America, and four tropical Asian countries (Bangladesh, Cambodia, Pakistan, and Yemen) (Allison *et al.*, 2009). In China, Japan and South Korea changes in climate and social systems could have a negative impact on fisheries adversely affecting livelihoods and food security of the region (Kim, 2010).

9.3.3.2. Infrastructure

Assessments of the impacts of climate change on infrastructure take a general or urban perspective and do not focus on rural areas, though rural impacts can be inferred. River flooding and sea level rise will produce temporary loss of land and land activities, and damage to transportation infrastructure particularly on coastal areas (Kirshen *et al.*, 2008), with specific evidence from North America (Hess *et al.*, 2008). Flooding events may cause sediment transport and damage roads and bridges (Nearing *et al.*, 2004) as well as to affect reservoir storing capacity. Importantly, in rural areas usually there are few alternatives once a road is blocked and that may increase vulnerability of rural areas when facing extreme hydroclimatological events that impact transportation infrastructure (NRC, 2008). Climate change will affect the operation of existing water infrastructures (Kundzewicz *et al.*, 2008). Some documented impacts on dams, reservoirs and irrigation infrastructure are: reduction of sediment load due to reductions in flows (associated with lower precipitation), positively affecting infrastructure operation (Wang et al., 2007); impacts of climate variability of water allocation systems (based on water use rights) due to reductions of streamflows under future climate scenarios (Meza *et al.*, 2012).

In Arctic Canada and Alaska, infrastructure built for very cold weather will deteriorate as the air and ground warm. Larsen *et al.* (2008) estimate, using the AOGCM model inter-comparison project and an A1B scenario, increases in public infrastructure costs of 10-20 percent through 2030 and 10% through 2080 for Alaska, amounting to several billion dollars, much of it to be spent outside of urban centers. Lemmen *et al.* (2008) reports that foundation fixes alone in the largely rural Northwest Territories could cost up to CAN\$420 million, and that nearly all of Northern Canada's extensive winter road network, which supplies rural communities and supports extractive industries which bring billions of dollars to the Canadian economy annually, is at risk (Furgal and Prowse 2008) from a 2-4 °C change in ground surface temperatures, which would imply a cost of replacement with all-weather roadways of CAN\$85,000/km, over several decades.

9.3.3.3. Spatial and Regional Interconnections

In both developing and developed countries, rural areas have been increasingly integrated with the rest of world. The main channels through which this rapid integration process takes place are migration (permanent and cyclical), commuting, transfer of public and private remittances, regional and international trade, inflow of investment and diffusion of knowledge through new information and communication technologies (IFAD, 2010), as well as the spatial intermingling of rural and urban economic activities (see Box CC-UR).

9.3.3.3.1. Migration

It is difficult to establish a causal relationship between environmental degradation and migration (see Section 12.4.1). Many authors argue that migration will increase during times of environmental stress (e.g. Afifi, 2011; Gray and Mueller, 2012; Kniveton *et al.*, 2011; Brown and Crawford, 2008), and will lead to an increase in abandonment

of settlements (McLeman, 2011). Climate variability has been associated with rural-urban migration (Mertz et al., 2011; Parnell and Walawege, 2011). Another body of literature argues that migration rates are no higher under conditions of environmental or climate stress (Black et al., 2011a and b; van der Geest, 2011; van der Geest and de Jeu, 2008; Tacoli, 2009; McLeman and Hunter, 2010; Gemenne, 2011; Foresight, 2011; Cohen, 2004; Brown, 2008). For Tacoli (2009) the current alarmist predictions of massive flows of so-called "environmental refugees" or "environmental migrants", are not supported by past experiences of responses to droughts and extreme weather events and predictions for future migration flows are tentative at best. Analogies with past migration experiences are used frequently in such studies (McLeman and Hunter 2010). For example, in Ghana the causality of migration was established to be relatively clear in the case of sudden-onset environmental perturbations such as floods, whereas in case of slow-onset environmental deterioration, there was usually a set of overlapping causes - political and socioeconomic factors - which come into play (van der Geest, 2011). Similarly, a recent survey by Mertz et al. (2010) has argued that climate factors played a limited role in past adaptation options of Sahelian farmers. Given the multiple drivers of migration (Black et al., 2011a and b) and the complex interactions which mediate migratory decision-making by individual or households (Raleigh, 2008; McLeman and Smit, 2006; Kniveton et al., 2011; Black et al., 2011a and b), the projection of the effects of climate change on intra-rural and rural-to-urban migration remains a major challenge.

9.3.3.3.2. Trade

Agricultural exports accounted for around one sixth of world agricultural production in 2012, while this proportion was higher for some commodities such as oilseeds, sugar and fish (OECD-FAO, 2013). Global agricultural exports grew at an average annual rate of 9% in 2000-2005 and 11% in 2005-2011 (WTO, 2013: 63-72). Apart from a major price hike and high price volatility since 2007-2008, several structural and cyclical factors – such as droughts in major producers, expansion of area under biofuel crop production, financial speculation, export restrictions – have led to volatility and unpredictability in the trading environment (Chapter 7 this report, FAO, 2008; Cooke and Robles, 2009; Abbott 2008, Timmer, 2010; Schmidhuber and Matuschke, 2010; Karapinar and Haberli, 2010; Wright, B.D. 2011; Headey , 2011; Anderson and Nelgen, 2012; Nazlioglu, 2013). In the absence of extensive literature and reliable data on within-country trade, this section focuses on international trade in the specific context of climate change.

There is *medium agreement* and *limited evidence* that climate change will affect trade patterns and it will increase international trade volumes in both physical and value terms by altering the comparative advantage of countries and regions, and given its potential impacts on agricultural prices (Nelson et al., 2009b; 2010; 2013b; Tamiotti et al., 2009). For example, simulation based results from variants of the NCAR and CSIRO climate models (A2 scenario) suggest that climate change might lead to increases in export volumes (of rice, wheat, maize, millet, sorghum, and other grains) from developed to developing countries by 0.9 million mt to 39.9 million mt by 2050. Higher export volumes are expected if future scenarios consider CO_2 fertilization effects as they produce lower world prices than scenarios without CO_2 effects. Many regions including South Asia, East Asia and Pacific, Middle East, North Africa and Sub-Saharan Africa are projected to increase their imports substantially over this period. (Nelson *et al.*, 2009b; 2010).

The recent literature highlights the potential role of trade in adaptation to climate impacts on global crop yields, while cautioning policy makers about the possible negative consequences of increased trade (Verburg *et al.*, 2009; Lotze-Campen *et al.* 2010; Schmitz *et al.*, 2012; Huang *et al.*, 2011). Importing food might help countries adjust to climate-change induced domestic productivity shocks and mitigate related welfare losses (Tamiotti *et al.*, 2009; Reimer and Li, 2009). Countries might also capitalize on new export opportunities arising from higher achievable yields, for example in Argentina (Asseng *et al.*, 2013) or increasing heterogeneity of climate impacts on yields in neighbouring countries, for example in Tanzania (Ahmed *et al.*, 2012). Increased trade would lower the cost of food and thus help alleviate food insecurity, however if it is driven by an expansion of agricultural areas (especially to marginal land and to forests), it would also lead to negative environmental consequences in the form of loss of biodiversity, deforestation and additional carbon emissions (Verburg *et al.*, 2009; Schmitz *et al.*, 2012; Lotze-Campen *et al.*, 2010).

If climate change affects crop yields negatively, and results in increased frequency of extreme events (Chapter 3, IPCC, 2012), especially in low-income developing countries, the consequent short-term food deficits might need to be supplied, fully or partly, through food aid (Alderman, 2010). Hence food aid agencies, such as the United Nations World Food Programme, might face additional operational challenges (Barrett and Maxwell, 2006; Harvey *et al.*, 2010). Local or regional procurement of food aid, targeted distribution of food and safety net programs through direct income transfers could be part of an overall strategy to address climate-induced shocks to food security (see also Chapter 7) (Alderman, 2010; Harvey *et al.*, 2010).

The potential impacts of climate change on agricultural trade and the role that trade could play in adaptation will inevitably depend on countries' trade policies. There is *medium agreement* and *medium evidence* that deepening agricultural markets through trade reform, improved market access, avoiding export controls and developing institutional mechanisms to improve the predictability and the reliability of the world trading system as well as investing in additional supply capacity of small-scale farms in developing countries could help reduce market volatility and offset supply shortages which might be caused by climate change (Reimer and Li, 2009; Tanaka and Hosoe, 2011; Karapinar, 2011, 2012; Ahmed *et al.*, 2012, UNEP, 2009; Tamiotti et al., 2009).

9.3.3.3.3. Investment

Climate change may also affect investment patterns in rural areas. On the one hand, countries, regions and sectors that are expected to be affected adversely by climate change may have difficulty attracting investment. On the other hand, ecological zones that will become favourable due to climate change are expected to see increasing inflow of investment. The recent price hikes in agricultural commodities have led to new initiatives of foreign direct investment (FDI) in large-scale crop production (Anseeuw *et al.*, 2012; World Bank, 2010b), with capital-endowed countries with high food imports investing in large production projects in low-income countries endowed with low-cost labour forces, land and water resources. Climate change will lead to similar investment patterns. However, there is a risk that these new investments might not be integrated into local structures and that local populations will become increasingly vulnerable as they lose access to vital assets such as land and water (Anseeuw *et al.*, 2012).

9.3.3.3.4. Knowledge

Rural areas are increasingly exposed to diffusion of knowledge through migration, trade and investment flows, technology transfers, and improved communication and transport facilities (IFAD, 2010), although differentials on knowledge access and diffusion (e.g. access to high speed internet) between rural and urban areas remain, even in high-income countries. Future impacts of climate change on these channels of integration will affect the pace and intensity of knowledge transfers. If trade, migration and investment flows will be intensified as a result of climate change, this will have a positive impact on knowledge transfer both from and to rural areas.

Traditional Knowledge (TK) developed to adapt to past climate variability and change, can both be affected by climate change and used and transformed in adaptation (Nyong, *et al.*, 2007). Ettenger (2012) discusses how seasonal hunting camps among the Cree of Northern Quebec that were the occasion for intergenerational knowledge transfer have been disrupted by changing bird migrations, while new technologies such as the internet, GPS and satellite phones have been integrated into livelihood strategies. Climate-change induced migration can threaten TK transfer (Valdivia *et al.*, 2010; Gilles *et al.*, 2013). Disaster management by central government may undermine decentralization efforts, disfavouring TK transfer (Dekens, 2008).

9.3.3.4. Second-Order Impacts of Climate Policy

Policy responses for mitigation and adaptation affect rural people, their livelihoods and environments. Working towards increasing energy supply from renewable resources may result in landscape changes (Dockerty *et al.*, 2006; Prados 2010); increasing employment opportunities (del Río and Burguillo, 2008); or increasing conflicts for scarce resources, such as water (Gold and Bass, 2010; Blair *et al.*, 2011; McIntyre and Duane, 2011; Phadke, 2011).

Planning applications for wind energy schemes in the UK have been subject to local opposition when they are perceived as having negative impacts on rural landscape qualities (van der Horst, 2007, Jones and Eiser, 2010, Wolsink 2007). Governance of energy distribution is thus an important issue (Vermeylen, 2010; Devine-Wright, 2011). Steps towards energy self-sufficiency can reinforce rural autonomy in isolated rural communities, including indigenous groups (Love and Garwood, 2011).

Social responses to such changes are expected (Molnar, 2010). The promotion of biofuel crops has been an extremely controversial issue during the last decade, as they have potential socioeconomic impacts related to their asserted ability to act as stimulus for rural economies, promote changes in land ownership and affect food security (German *et al.*, 2011). Delucchi (2010) concludes that biofuels produced from intensive agriculture will aggravate stresses on water supplies, water quality and land use, and impact rural areas (through land-use change) and agriculture (see also Box CC-WE). Concerns about the impact of biofuel production on food security relates to increases in food prices, land concentration (and landgrabs), and competition for water (Eide, 2008; Müller *et al.*, 2008, (German *et al.*, 2011)). Gurgel *et al.* (2007), who modeled potential production and implications of a global biofuels industry by the end of the century under a reference scenario and a high-mitigation scenario, recognized the need for a high land conversion rate to achieve moderate objectives. Delucchi (2010) suggests developing biofuels programs with low inputs of fossil fuels and chemicals, that do not require irrigation, and on land with little or no economic or ecological opportunity cost (Plevin *et al.*, 2010). This implies analysing each case in its context, including production for both local and global markets, and factoring in concerns for social, cultural, and economic costs of biofuel production (i.e. impact of biofuel production on indigenous livelihoods and culture).

International mechanisms for emission reduction through forest and land management have been developed under the global initiative REDD, now REDD+. These mechanisms are designed to use market tools (e.g. payment for ecosystem services) to reduce emissions, while providing social co-benefits following the principles of effectiveness, efficiency and equity (Hoang *et al.*, 2013; Hall, 2012; Brown *et al.*, 2008b). However, there have been many criticisms that the rural poor are excluded from participation (Hall, 2012; van Noordwijk *et al.*, 2010; Sikor *et al.*, 2010; Campbell, 2009); and that community participation can undermine a general decentralization of forest management (Phelps *et al.*, 2010).

9.3.4. Valuation of Climate Impacts

This section assesses studies that have adopted various economic methods for valuation of impacts of climate change on rural areas. This is a difficult task and should reflect the significance of the ecological service categories for different stakeholders, including women (Kennet 2009) and minority groups, and ideally the valuations of unit changes in the levels of those services across management options. Valuations can be made at individual or communal levels (Farber et al., 2006) and often involve complexities with regard to the use of social discount rates for comparing intergenerational effects over varying time horizons (Dasgupta, 2011). Different understandings of value, and different philosophical approaches to address it may exist (Spangenberg and Settele, 2010; Kosoy and Corbera, 2010: Weisbach and Sunstein, 2008), which makes it more difficult to agree on valuation methodologies. The impacts of climate change are expected to be unequally distributed across the globe, with developing countries at a disadvantage, given their geographical position, low adaptive capacities (Stern, 2007; World Bank, 2010a) and the significance of agriculture and natural resources to the economies and people (World Bank, 2010a; Collier et al., 2008). Both direct and indirect impacts have been projected, such as lower agricultural productivity, increase in prices for major crops, and rise in poverty (Hertel et al., 2010), which have implications for rural areas and rural communities. This section discusses the valuation of impacts with reference to agriculture, fisheries and livestock, water resources, mining, extreme weather events and sea level rise, recreation, tourism and forestry. There are various channels through which changes in economic values may occur in rural areas, such as through changes in profitability, crop and land values and loss of livelihoods of specific communities through changes in fisheries and tourism values. Losses and gains in health status and nutrition, and wider economy-wide impacts such as changes in iob availability and urbanization also impact economic values that accrue to rural communities, the opportunities and the constraints that rural communities experience and changes that rural landscapes undergo. Since rural areas are included, but not exclusively dealt with in calculations of economy wide GDP losses due to climate change impacts, these are not dealt with separately in this chapter. Studies on the health impacts of climate change for the

most part do not distinguish between rural and urban areas, although there are specific vulnerabilities that communities in rural areas face arising from a variety of factors such as remoteness, lack of access to services and dependence on certain occupations such as farming which are dealt with in chapter 11, section 11.3. The impact on availability of fresh water resources is another major area of concern for the developing regions in particular. Climate change can adversely impact poverty through multiple channels (Section 10.9 and Chapter 13).

Viewing impacts regionally, despite the ongoing debates around the uncertainty and limitations of valuation studies, scholars generally agree that some African countries could experience relatively high losses compared to countries in other regions (World Bank, 2010a; Watkiss et al., 2010; Collier et al., 2008). These conclusions emerge across a range of climate scenarios and models used by researchers. For instance, Watkiss et al. (2010) use the FUND model for a business-as-usual scenario and a scenario of mitigation to 450ppm and 2°C global mean temperature increase as generated by using the PAGE2002 model, while the World Bank uses a range of country specific models for calculating costs. Global costs including adaptation costs are calculated for an approximately 2 °C warmer world by 2050 for Mozambique, Ethiopia, Ghana, Bolivia, Vietnam, Samoa and Bangladesh. Overall negative consequences are seen for Africa and Asia, due to changes in rainfall patterns and increases in temperature (Müller et al., 2011). Though climate change and climate variability would impact a range of sectors, water and agriculture are expected to be the two most sensitive to climatic changes in Asia (Cruz et al., 2007; Chapter 3) and for droughts in particular for Australia (Nelson et al., 2007; Meinke and Stone 2005). In Latin American and Caribbean countries, higher temperatures and changes in precipitation patterns associated with climate change affect the process of land degradation, compromising extensive agricultural areas. Research on climate change impacts in rural North America has largely focused on the effects on agricultural production and on indigenous populations, many of whom rely directly on natural resources. Developed countries in Europe will be less affected than the developing world (Tol et al., 2004), with most of the climate sensitive sectors located in rural areas.

Valuation and costing of climate impacts draw upon both monetary and non-monetary metrics. Most studies use models that estimate aggregated costs or benefits from impacts to entire economies, or to a few sectors, expressed in relation to a country's gross domestic product (GDP) (Stage, 2010; Watkiss, 2011). Values which are aggregated across sectors generalize across multiple contexts and could mask particular circumstances that could be significant to specific locations, while expressing outcomes in aggregated GDP terms. This is a matter of concern for economies in Africa and Asia, where subsistence production continues to play a key role in rural livelihoods. Valuation of non marketed ecosystem services poses further methodological and empirical concerns (Dasgupta, 2008; Dasgupta, 2009; Watkiss, 2011; Stage, 2010). Würtenberger *et al.* (2006) developed a methodology to estimate environmental and socio-economic impacts of agricultural trade regarding virtual land use, and Adger *et al.* (2011) use qualitative methodologies to consider non-market metrics of risk, focusing on place and identity based principles of justice, which recognizes individual and community identity in decision-making.

Integrated assessment models and cost-benefit tools have been criticized: for being inadequate to assess intergenerational events, or processes with high levels of uncertainty and irreversibility; for not considering equity concerns and power structures; for assigning monetary values on the basis of incomplete information or assuming speculative judgements regarding the monetary value of, e.g. natural resources (Ackerman et al. 2009; Kuik *et al.*, 2008); and for not recognising incommensurability (Aldred 2012). In recent years, various perspectives for valuing the economic impacts of climate change have come into focus including the feminist (Nelson 2008; Power 2009), deliberative (Zografos and Howarth 2010) or behavioural economics-based (Brekke and Johansson-Stenman 2008; Gowdy 2008), and the integration of economics with moral and political philosophy (Dietz *et al.*, 2008). Some common characteristics of these new approaches include interdisciplinarity, acknowledging the diversity of views and maintaining complexity in models. Research in this area although relatively recent, shows promise. Illustrative regional and sub-regional estimates for the value of agricultural and non-agricultural impacts of climate change, as available in the literature, are presented here.

9.3.4.1. Agriculture

Changes in agricultural production will have corresponding impacts on incomes and wellbeing of rural peoples. The largest known economic impact of climate change is upon agriculture because of the size and sensitivity of the

sector, particularly in the developing world and to a lesser extent in parts of the developed world. A large number of studies to evaluate the impacts on the agricultural sector and its ramifications for communities have been conducted at various scales, ranging from micro level farm models to large scale regional and country level climate cum socioeconomic scenario modeling exercises. Some of these also report values for associated economic losses.

Since models are simplifications of complex real world phenomena, different models tend to highlight different aspects of impacts and their consequent economic values. For instance, in estimating economic losses the Ricardian method has been used widely to study climate change impacts (with adaptation inbuilt) in agriculture. However, often such analysis does not incorporate features like technological progress, relative price changes, agricultural policy and other dynamic characteristics. Similarly on the bio-physical impacts side, changes in the El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) statistics may also have serious economic implications for the agricultural sector in certain countries such as in Latin America and Australia (Kokic *et al.*, 2007). However, ENSO responses differ strongly across climate models, and at the current stage of understanding do not allow conclusions to be drawn on how global warming will affect the Tropical Pacific climate system (Latif and Keenlyside, 2009). A sample of the available studies is provided in Table 9-5.

[INSERT TABLE 9-6 HERE

Table 9-6: Illustrative sample of studies on economic value and changes in value from climate change for the agriculture sector.]

9.3.4.2. Other Rural Sectors: Water, Fisheries, Livestock, Mining

The changes in valuation of water resources due to climate change arise from expected impacts on populations dependent on these water resources and these will be felt in several parts of the world (Sections 3.4.9, 3.5 and 3.8, Chapter 3, AR5). Monetary estimates of losses due to impacts on water resources are not generalizable. Among alternative approaches to value water resources, use of the water footprint tool (Hoekstra and Mekonnen, 2012) which measures human utilization of water by a nation and the concept of virtual water has been suggested for informing policy-makers in water-scarce countries, such as Egypt.

Analysis of intergenerational valuation has provided some interesting results in valuation of marine fisheries (Ainsworth and Sumaila 2005). For fisheries in rural coastal areas, some of the challenges faced include the valuation of environmental externalities such as breeding habitats, or mangroves, that might be lost due to climate change or other forces (Hall 2011). It has also been argued that the true worth of livelihoods dependent on fisheries in developing countries, where these constitute part of a diversified livelihood or subsistence strategy, requires a different set of metrics from those used in the developed world (Mills *et al.*, 2011). Climate change can also have significant impacts on livestock production (Section 9.3.3.1).

A relatively less researched area which may impact the livelihoods of rural communities is mining (Section 26.11.1.2). Economic viability of mining enterprises as well as communities dependent on them is vulnerable to climate change. Pearce *et al.* (2011) highlight concerns for Canada, where mining is a rural activity with few other available economic activities while Damigos (2012) finds economic losses for mining in the Mediterranean region and Greece in particular. Current and past infrastructure for mines was built under a no-climate change presumption and economic and ecological vulnerabilities as a result are substantial, and industry actors are unprepared to deal with this. There is little research in impacts on mining sectors in the US and Mexico. Changes in the energy and water sector present a complex mix of risks and opportunities for primary extraction and processing industries. Site management, transport of supplies and resources to and from mines, exploration activities and their associated costs are would determine the extent of loss, along with the importance of the sector in the local economy (Backus et al 2012).

9.3.4.3. Extreme Weather Events, Sea-Level Rise

The climate change related extreme events that may cause changes in economic values in rural areas include heat waves and droughts, storms, inundation and flooding (Stern 2007; Handmer *et al.*, 2012; Section 3.4.9, Chapter 3, AR5). A detailed discussion on the costs of climate extremes and disasters is set out by Handmer *et al.*, 2012. Costs can be of two kinds: losses or damage costs and costs of adaptation. While some of the costs lend themselves to monetary valuation (such as infrastructure costs) others cannot be easily estimated such as the value of lives lost and the value of eco system services lost (for discussion on the methodologies for valuing costs refer to Handmer *et al.*, 2012: Section 4.5.3).

Damage costs of floods and droughts (Section 10.3.1, chapter 10, AR5) and from sea-level rise in Europe (Swiss Re, 2009) demonstrate the cost implications for rural communities in the developed regions of the world. Studies mapping the adverse impacts in UK and Europe show a range of sectors that are impacted in rural areas particularly due to drought in Europe and flooding in UK, the worst effect being on summer crops in Mediterranean regions (Giannakopoulos *et al.*, 2009). Longer term adaptation could reduce the severity of losses but could include displacement of agricultural and forestry production from Southern Europe to the North. The UK Government's Foresight Programme (2004) estimates that global warming of 3 to 4 °C could increase flood damage costs from 0.1% up to 0.4% of GDP. Much of the investment in flood defences and coastal protection would be in rural coastal areas.

Several studies from the developing countries provide evidence on the substantial costs rural communities in particular face in these countries. Salinity and salt water intrusion have implications for rural livelihoods as they impact both fisheries and agriculture (Section 5.5.3; Chapter 5). Sea-level rise also leads to wetland loss and coastal erosion. A few illustrations of the range of impacts of relevance for the rural economy are provided here. Loss of agricultural land and changes in the saline-freshwater interface is estimated to impact the economies of Africa adversely (SEI, 2009, S. Dasgupta *et al.*, 2009). Ahmed *et al.* (2009) suggest that climate volatility from increase in extreme events, increases poverty in developing countries, particularly Bangladesh, Mexico, Indonesia and countries in Africa. They also find that on simulating the effect of climate extremes on poverty in Mexico using the A2 scenario as generated by a CMIP3 multi-model dataset, rural poverty increases by 43-52% following a single climate shock due to climate extremes. Studying extreme events, Boyd and Ibarrarán (2009) use a CGE model to simulate the effects of persistent droughts on the Mexican economy and find declines in production of 10-20% across a variety of agricultural sectors between 2005 and 2026. Scenario-based stakeholder engagement has been tested for coastal management planning under climate change threats (Tompkins *et al.*, 2008) and to determine impacts and responses of extreme-events in coastal areas (Toth and Hizsnyik, 2008).

9.3.4.4. Recreation and Tourism; Forestry

Studies assessing the changes in economic value of recreation and tourism due to climate change are relatively fewer in number (coastal tourism is discussed in Section 5.4.4.2; Chapter 5). Both sensitivity to climate variability and climate change have been considered in the literature. While some studies locate an increase in values for certain regions others estimate shifts in tourism and losses (Bigano *et al.*, 2007; Hamilton *et al.*, 2005; Beniston, 2010), methodological challenges and contrasting findings for the short and long run pose problems in generalizing findings (economic values for recreation and tourism are discussed in Section 10.6). Change in economic values will impact rural communities (Lal *et al.*, 2011), with the linkages between biodiversity, tourism and rural livelihoods and rural landscapes being an established one both for developing and developed countries (Nyaupane and Poulde 2011, Scott *et al.*, 2007, Hein *et al.*, 2009, Wolfsegger et al 2008, Collins 2008).

It has been argued that climate change would have adverse impacts on various ecosystems, including forests and biodiversity in many regions of the world (Stern, 2007; Eliasch, 2008; Ogawa-Onishi *et al.*, 2010; ADB, 2009; Tran *et al.*, 2010; Preston *et al.*, 2006) and these will have implications for rural livelihoods and economies (Chopra and Dasgupta, 2008; Safranyik and Wilson, 2006; Kurz *et al.*, 2008; Walton, 2010, Fleischer and Sternberg 2006). However, monetary valuation of changes in non-marketed ecosystem services due to climate change continues to

pose a challenge to researchers. To overcome some of the limitations, multicriteria analysis has been used for forest management (Fürstenau *et al.*, 2007).

9.3.5. Key Vulnerabilities and Risks

9.3.5.1. Drivers of Vulnerability and Risk

Discussions on climate vulnerability in rural areas must recognize competing conceptualizations and terminologies of vulnerability, particularly those of "starting point" and "end-point" vulnerability (O'Brien *et al.*, 2007). The focus here is on starting point vulnerability, or contextual vulnerability (see Glossary and Chapter 19) while we consider risk to be the probability of adverse impact resulting from exposure and vulnerability (see Chapter 19). These distinctions are important, because, they can result in contradictory findings regarding vulnerability in rural areas, and the policy prescriptions derived therein are also different.

There is *low agreement*, but *medium evidence* on the direction in which some key factors may affect vulnerability or resilience in rural areas, including rain-fed as opposed to irrigated agriculture, small-scale and family-managed farms, integration into world markets, and diversification. Brouwer *et al.* (2007), contrary to expectations, found that vulnerability to flooding in Bangladesh in terms of damage suffered was lower for households that fully depended on natural resources than those who did not. Osbahr *et al.* (2008) found that diversification in rural areas does not always reduce vulnerability and can increase inequity within communities if it is not accompanied by reciprocity. There is *high agreement, robust evidence* on the importance for resilience of drivers such as access to land and natural resources, flexible local institutions and knowledge and information, and the association of gender and vulnerability (see Box CC-GC, and Chapter 13).

The most commonly used approaches to analyzing causes of vulnerability use the concepts of entitlements or livelihoods in evaluating the multi-scale factors shaping people's assets, as well as their adaptive capacity to hazards and stressors. Although vulnerability is experienced locally, its causes and solutions occur at different social, geographic, and temporal scales, and are seen as context-dependent (Ribot, 2010). Non-climate factors affecting vulnerability in rural areas at both individual and community levels (Eakin and Wehbe, 2009) include the following:

- Physical geography, e.g. desert or semi-desert conditions (Lioubimtseva and Henebry, 2009), remoteness (Horton *et al.*, 2010), level of dependence on climate conditions (Brondizio and Moran 2008; Sietz *et al.*, 2012)
- Economic constraints and poverty (Ahmed *et al.*, 2011; Macdonald *et al.*, 2009; Mertz *et al.*, 2009a; Sietz *et al.*, 2011)
- Gender inequalities (Nelson *et al.*, 2002)
- Social, economic and institutional shocks and trends (e.g. urbanization, industrialization, prevalence of female-headed households, landlessness, short-time policy horizons, low literacy, high share of agriculture in GDP), as well as demographic changes, HIV/AIDS, access and availability of food, density of social networks, memories of past climate variations, knowledge and long-term residence in the region (Macdonald *et al.*, 2009; Mougou *et al.*, 2011; Ruel *et al.*, 2010; Sallu *et al.*, 2010; Simelton *et al.*, 2009; Mertz *et al.*, 2009; Parks and Roberts, 2006; Gbetibouo *et al.*, 2010b; Ahmed *et al.*, 2011; Cooper *et al.*, 2008; Brondizio and Moran, 2008; Seto 2011).

This section focuses on the following drivers of vulnerability to climate change: water, market orientation and farm scale, institutions and access to resources, gender, migration and access to information and knowledge.

9.3.5.1.1. Access to water

Reducing vulnerability requires a reduction of the multiple non-climate-related pressures on freshwater resources (e.g. water pollution, high water withdrawals) together with improvement of water supply and sanitation in developing countries (Kundzewicz *et al.*, 2008). Water supply will be adversely affected by climate change, but vulnerability of populations will also be determined by other elements, such as the role of institutions in facilitating

the access to water, or people's demand, which in turn is influenced by local cultural norms (Wutich *et al.*, 2012) and perceptions of vulnerability which may differ between men and women (Larson *et al.*, 2011). Improvements in technologies can reduce the perception of water scarcity and increase water demand without reductions in underlying vulnerability (El-Sadek, 2010; Sowers *et al.*, 2011). Where appropriate water management institutions exist and are effective, their role in improving rural livelihoods has been demonstrated, for example in Tanzania's Great Ruaha basin (Kashaigili *et al.*, 2009).

Past research has tended to agree that rain-fed agriculture is more vulnerable to climate change (Bellon *et al.*, 2011) and that irrigation is needed to decrease that vulnerability (Gbetibouo *et al.*, 2010a). More recent findings suggest that this is context-dependent and irrigation has been found to increase vulnerability in certain cases (Lioubimtseva and Henebry, 2009; Eakin, 2005). Cooper *et al.* (2008) concluded that in rainfed Sub-Saharan Africa the focus should be on improving productivity of rain-fed agriculture instead of irrigation as irrigation schemes are also being threatened by drought, and Ahmed *et al.* (2011) emphasize the role of drought-tolerant crops.

9.3.5.1.2. Market orientation and farm scale

Some authors argue that opening markets to international trade increases vulnerability of small farmers and poor people. However, linkages among international, regional and local markets are not clear, including how global prices affect regional and local prices in the long term (Ulimwengu *et al.*, 2009). Market integration is seen as reducing the capacity of indigenous or smallholder systems for dealing with climate risk in Bolivia (Valdivia *et al.*, 2010), Honduras (McSweeney and Coomes, 2011), Mexico (Eakin, 2005), Mozambique (Eriksen and Silva, 2009; Silva *et al.*, 2010), and in the Sahel (Fraser *et al.*, 2011) by variously accelerating socio-economic stratification and reducing crop diversity. On the other hand distance from large markets is seen as increasing vulnerability of rainfed mixed crop/livestock areas in sub-Saharan Africa (Jones and Thornton 2009) and the Peruvian Altiplano (Sietz *et al.*, 2011). Each case needs to be analysed within its complexity, considering interactions among all the factors that can affect vulnerability (Rivera-Ferre *et al.*, 2013a).

Regarding the scale of farms, some authors suggest that small-scale farming increases the vulnerability of communities in rural areas (Bellon *et al.*, 2011; Gbetibouo *et al.*, 2010b) although their resilience capacity (stemming from factors such as indigenous knowledge, family labour, livelihood diversification) should not be underestimated. Brondizio and Moran (2008) indicate that small farmers are less vulnerable than large, monocrop farmers when climatic variations make an area inappropriate for a particular crop, because they tend to cultivate multiple crops and work with on-farm biodiversity. However, they recognize that small farmers tend to suffer from technological limitations, low access to extension services, and market disadvantages.

9.3.5.1.3. Institutions, access to resources, and governance

Institutions and networks can affect vulnerability to climate change: through distribution of climate risks between social groups; by determining the incentive structures for adaptation responses; and by mediating external interventions (e.g. finances, knowledge and information, skills training) into local contexts (Ribot, 2010; Agrawal and Perrin, 2008). Institutions can decrease vulnerability (Anderson *et al.* 2010) or increase it (Eakin, 2005) Governance structures and communication flows as shown in a Swiss mountain region vulnerable to climate change (Ingold *et al.*, 2010) and the knowledge and perceptions of decision-makers are also important. Romsdahl *et al.*(2013) show that local government decision-makers in the US Great Plains resist seeing climate change as within their responsibilities, which has contributed to low levels of planning for either adaptation or mitigation, and thus to greater vulnerability, but that a reframing of issues around current resource management priorities could allow proactive planning.

Lack of access to assets, of which land is an important one, is accepted to be an important factor increasing vulnerability in rural people (McSweeney and Coomes 2011). The breakdown of traditional land tenure systems increases vulnerability, particularly for those who experience poorer land access as a result (Fraser *et al.*, 2011;

Dougill *et al.*, 2010; Brouwer *et al.*, 2007). Those that benefit, for example wealthier farmers who increased their landholding after privatization in Botswana, remain less vulnerable (Dougill *et al.* 2010).

9.3.5.1.4. Migration

The relationship of vulnerability to migration is complex. Areas of out-migration can experience reduced vulnerability if migrants send remittances, or increased vulnerability if the burden of work, usually for women, also increases. The decline in transmission of traditional knowledge through social networks can also increase vulnerability (Valdivia *et al.*, 2010). Furthermore, those places receiving migrants can experience an excessive demographic growth, which increases pressure over scarce resources, as is being experienced in the semi-arid tropics (Cooper *et al.*, 2008; Obioha, 2008). Brondizio and Moran (2008) found that in-migration in the Amazon brought people with knowledge that is ill-adapted to the local environment (see chapter 12.4)

9.3.5.1.5. Gender

Box CC-GC sets out the general issues on climate change and gender-related inequalities. These are of special relevance to rural areas, particularly, but not solely in the developing world (Alston, 2011; Vincent *et al.*, 2010; Nelson and Stathers 2009) (*high agreement, robust evidence*). Access to land shows strong differences between men and women, as do labour markets (FAO, 2010), and access to non-farm entrepreneurship (Rijkers and Costa, 2012). Less than 20% of the world's landholders are women, but women still play a disproportionate role in agriculture. On average women make up around 43% of the agricultural labour force in developing countries; in South Asia almost 70% of employed women work in agriculture, and more than 60% in sub-Saharan Africa (FAO, 2011; FAO, 2010). Climate change also increases vulnerability through male out-migration that increases the work to women (Chindarkar, 2012); cropping and livestock changes that affect gender division of labour (Lambrou and Paina, 2006); increased difficulty in accessing resources (fuelwood and water) (Tandon, 2007) and increased conflicts over natural resources (Omolo, 2011). Women are generally, though not in every context, more vulnerable to the impacts of extreme events, such as floods and tropical cyclones (Neumayer and Plümper, 2007).

9.3.5.1.6. Knowledge and information

Lack of access to information and knowledge of rural people can also interact with all the above mentioned drivers to mediate vulnerability. Shared knowledge and lessons learned from previous climatic stresses provide vital entry points for social learning and enhanced adaptive capacity (Tschakert, 2007). But while some authors emphasize the need for local responses and indigenous knowledge to reduce vulnerability (Valdivia *et al.*, 2010), and call for an integration of local knowledge into climate policies (Nyong *et al.*, 2007; Brugger and Crimmins 2012), Bellon *et al.* (2011) state that local knowledge is too local, and in some contexts gathering information from further away is important.

Access to information alone is not a guarantee of success. Coles and Scott (2009) found that in Arizona, despite ample access to weather forecasting, ranchers did not rely on such information, implying that changes are required to make more attractive information to users, as well as to understand prevailing local cultures and norms. It is also important how knowledge is produced, managed, and disseminated within the formal institutional structure to address vulnerability issues. A local case-study in Sweden shows that limited co-operation between local sector organizations, lack of local co-ordination, and an absence of methods and traditions to build institutional knowledge present barriers to manage vulnerability (Glaas *et al.*, 2010). In Benin, as elsewhere in Africa, there is a lack of co-ordination between climate policies and the policies and practices which govern agricultural research and extension, while good practice at project level has been insufficiently harnessed to foster collective learning of farmers and other agricultural stakeholders, and thus adaptation to climate change (Moumouni and Idrissou 2013a and 2013b). For institutional learning, knowledge transfer, and more reliable assessments of local vulnerabilities, local institutional structure must be flexible, establishing communication mechanisms between public authorities, other knowledge producers, and civil society (Glaas *et al.*, 2010).

9.3.5.2. Outcomes

The outcome of vulnerability is the result of, and interaction of, the driving forces that determine vulnerability in a given sector, social group, etc. This section analyses how different drivers may affect specific vulnerable groups in rural areas, particularly pastoralists, mountain farmers and artisanal fisherfolk. Box 9-2 takes a specific economic sector important in rural areas, and demonstrates the interplay of vulnerability and exposure.

_____ START BOX 9-2 HERE ____

Box 9-2. Tourism and Rural Areas

The three major market segments of tourism most likely to be affected by climate change are rural-based, namely, coastal tourism, nature-based tourism and winter sports tourism (Scott *et al.*, 2012). Tourism is a significant rural land use in many parts of the world, yet compared to other economic sectors in rural areas, the impacts of climate change are typically under-researched. In the Caribbean, for example, tourism has overtaken agriculture in terms of economic importance, with several regional states (including the Bahamas, the Cayman Islands and St Lucia) receiving more than 60 percent of their GDP from this industry (Meyer, 2006). Coastal environments elsewhere in the world are also characterized by dependence on rural tourism, and are known to be vulnerable to cyclones and sea level rise (Klint *et al.*, 2012a; Payet, 2007).

Terrestrial natural resource-based tourism is also a significant foreign exchange earner in many countries. In sub-Saharan Africa, between 25 and 40% of mammal species in national parks are likely to become endangered by 2080, assuming no species migration (and 10-20% with the opportunity for migration) (Thuiller *et al.*, 2006). There are also many rural environments viewed as "iconic" or having cultural significance that are vulnerable to climate change. In South Africa, for example, the Cape Floral (fynbos) ecosystem has a high level of species endemism which will be vulnerable to the projected increase in dry conditions (Midgley *et al.*, 2002; Boko *et al.*, 2007). The projected increase in climate change-related hazards, such as glacial lake outbursts, landslides, debris flows and floods, may affect trekking in the Nepali Himalayas (Nyaupane and Chhetri, 2009).

The development of tourism has, in many cases, increased levels of exposure to climate change impacts. In the Caribbean, for example, tourism has led to considerable coastal development in the region (Potter, 2000), which may exacerbate vulnerability to sea-level rise. In many cases, the carbon emissions resulting from participating in rural tourism threaten the very survival of the areas being visited. This is often the case for very remote locations, for example polar bear tourism in Canada (Dawson *et al.*, 2010), dive tourism in Vanuatu (Klint *et al.*, 2012b). Although on aggregate resource consumption of tourists and locals has been shown to be similar in developed county contexts (e.g. in Italy – Patterson *et al.*, 2007); in many developing countries resource use by tourists is much higher than that of locals (e.g. in Nepal - Nepal, 2008).

Despite the potential impacts of climate change on rural tourism, there is *low evidence* of significant concern, which impedes adaptive responses. Surveys in both the upper Norrland area of northern Sweden and New Zealand showed that climate change is not perceived to pose a major threat in the short term, relative to other business risks perceived by small business owners and tourism operators (Brouder and Landmark, 2011; Hall, 2006).

That said, there is evidence that, with planned adaptation, tourism can flourish in rural areas under climate change. In the Costa Brava region of Spain, for example, although the increasing temperatures and reduced water availability is projected to negatively impact tourism in the current high seasons, there is scope to shift to the current shoulder seasons, namely April, May, September and October (Ribas *et al.*, 2010). Recognition of the opportunities for adaptation has also necessitated reassessment of the extent of the potential impacts of climate change on the tourism industry in rural areas. With the availability of snowmaking as a (costly and uncertain) adaptation in the eastern North American ski industry, only four out of fourteen ski areas are at risk before 2029, but ten out of fourteen in the period 2070-2099 (Scott *et al.*, 2006).

END BOX 9-2 HERE _____

9.3.5.2.1. Pastoralists

Pastoralists have developed successful strategies for responding to climate variability, especially "strategic mobility" in pursuit of high-quality grazing (Krätli *et al.* 2013), in combination with shorter-term coping strategies (Morton, 2006), for example in Sub-Saharan Africa (Davies and Bennett, 2007; Kristjanson et al. 2010) or Inner Mongolia (Wang and Zhang 2012). However, mobility, a key component for community resilience, is declining , increasing the vulnerability of people in arid and semiarid regions (Lioubimtseva and Henebry, 2009; Fraser *et al.*, 2011). The lack of other alternatives in certain marginal areas where animals are the only secure assets can lead to overstocking and overgrazing, and thus, to increased vulnerability of pastoralism (Cooper *et al.*, 2008).

This is "induced vulnerability" (Krätli *et al.*, 2013), arising from a range of social, economic, environmental and political pressures external to pastoralism that bring about encroachment on rangelands, inappropriate land policy, undermining of pastoral culture and values, and economic policies promoting uniformity and competition over diversity and complementarity. Other authors list as constituents of increased vulnerability: population growth; increased conflict over natural resources; changed market conditions and access to services under liberalization; concentration of political power in national centres; and perceptions that pastoralists are backward (Dougill *et al.*, 2010; Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats, 2012; Smucker and Wisner, 2008; Dong *et al.*, 2011). These in turn can be seen as results of what Reynolds *et al.*, (2007) conceptualize as two key features of dryland populations: remoteness, and distance from the centres and priorities of decision-makers or "distant voice". However Dong *et al.* (2011) and Sietz *et al.* (2011) stress the geographic differentiation of pastoral systems (and more broadly of dryland systems).

9.3.5.2.2. Mountain farmers

Mountain ecosystems have been identified as extremely vulnerable to climate change (Fischlin et al. 2007), and thus populations have a high exposure to climate change. A detailed understanding of climate change impacts in mountain areas is difficult because of physical inaccessibility and scarcity of resources for research in mountain states and regions (Singh et al., 2011), as well as more generic uncertainties relating to climate projection. Mountain dwellers, as pastoralists in drylands, are adapted to live in steep and harsh and variable conditions, and thus have a variety of strategies to adapt and foster resilience to changing climatic conditions. However, to develop their strategies they need to overcome other drivers that can affect their vulnerability in different contexts. For instance, in most developed countries, mountains are becoming depopulated (Gellrich et al., 2007; López-i-Gelats, 2013; Gehrig-Fasel et al., 2007) given the extreme climatic conditions, their remoteness and subsequent isolation, while in developing countries (e.g. tropical mountain areas) there is a trend towards increasing population (Lama and Devkota, 2009; Huber et al., 2005). The impacts of the projected warming on mountain farming, as well as their adaptation strategies, differ spatially because the socioeconomic role of mountains varies significantly between industrialized and industrializing or non-industrialized countries (Nogués-Bravo et al., 2007). Mountain grasslands in developed countries are usually managed via a sub-exploitation model that involves the intensive use of the most productive areas and the abandonment of those regions where production is economically less viable (López-i-Gelats et al., 2011). In contrast, mountain grasslands in developing countries remain centres of fodder and livestock production. Thus, two general trends are identified in world mountain grasslands, while temperate grasslands tend to suffer from conversion to agriculture, and land abandonment where livestock raising is less feasible (Gellrich et al., 2008); in tropical grasslands the main cause of degradation is overgrazing, linked to processes of demographic growth. Land privatization, loss of grazing rights, or changes in land use (e.g., development of infrastructure) also affect mountain farmers both in developed and developing countries (Tyler et al., 2007; Xu et al., 2008).

9.3.5.2.3. Artisanal fisherfolk

Small coastal and riparian rural communities face several drivers that increase their vulnerability, which remain largely ignored by mainstream fisheries policy analysts; for example, the potential impact of demographic, health

and disease trends, or of wider development policy trends (Hall, 2011), pressure from other resources (e.g. water, agriculture, coastal defense), unbalanced property-rights; lack of adequate health systems, potable water, or sewage and drainage (Badjeck *et al.*, 2010). The most important drivers affecting small-scale fisheries can be grouped into: international trade and globalization of markets; technology; climate and environment; health and disease; demography; development patterns and aquaculture; for instance, freshwater fisheries are threatened by increasing irrigation, while vulnerability of coastal fisheries increases with mangrove loss to aquaculture facilities in response to growing markets for prawns (Hall, 2011). Another difficulty faced by fisheries-based livelihoods is the neglect of governments and researchers, which is more focussed on industrial fishing to the neglect of artisanal fishing (Mills *et al.*, 2011).

9.4. Adaptation and Managing Risks

9.4.1. Framing Adaptation

AR4 stated with very high confidence that adaptation to climate change was already taking place, but on a limited basis, and more so in developed than developing countries. Since then, the documentation of adaptation in developing countries has grown (*high confidence*). Adaptation is progressive, and is distinguished from coping as it reduces vulnerability in the cast of re-exposure to the same hazard (Vincent *et al.*, 2013): it can therefore be identified even without high confidence that a local hazard or climate trend is attributable to global climate change – indeed many cases of adaptation are primarily driven by other stressors, but have the result of aiding adaptation to climate change (Berrang-Ford *et al.*, 2011).

Many adaptations do build on examples of responses to past variability in resource availability, and it has been suggested that the ability to cope with current climate variability is a prerequisite for adapting to future change (Cooper *et al.*, 2008). At the same time, however, it cannot be assumed that past response strategies will be sufficient to deal with the range of projected climate change. In some cases, existing coping strategies may increase vulnerability to future climate change, by prioritising short–term resource availability (O'Brien *et al.*, 2007; Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). In Malawi, for example, forest resources are used for coping (gathering wild food and firewood to sell), but this process reduces the natural resource base and increases vulnerability to future flooding through reduced land cover and increased overland flow (Fisher *et al.*, 2010). In developing countries, there is *high confidence* that adaptation could be linked to other development initiatives aiming for poverty reduction or improvement of rural areas (Nielsen *et al.*, 2012; Hassan, 2010; Eriksen and O'Brien, 2007, section 13.4). For more information on the integration of adaptation and development in climate-resilient development pathways, see Chapter 20. In Ethiopia, for example, "low regrets" measures to respond to current variability are important to shift the trajectory from disaster-focused to longer-term vulnerability reduction (Conway and Schipper, 2011).

9.4.2. Decision-Making for Adaptation

Decision-making for adaptation takes place at a variety of levels, and can be public or private. International mechanisms variously support adaptation decision-making at all levels (see sections 14.4, 15.2). At the national and local levels, law and policies can enable planned adaptation (Stuart-Hill and Schulze, 2010). A longer history of evidence for public policies to support adaptation exists from developed countries, although increasingly developing countries are also introducing such policies (for more information see section 15.2; and Box 25-2 for information on Australia's water policy and management, section 26.9.1 for information on federal adaptation policies in the USA and Canada). At local level, some progress towards adaptation planning has been observed, particularly in developed countries. In Australia, for example, Western Australia, South Australia and Victoria have mandatory State planning benchmarks for 2100 (see Box 25-1), and in the Great Plains of the US, some jurisdictions have developed plans on either climate adaptation or climate mitigation, although so far less than 20% have done so (Romsdahl *et al.*, 2013).

At the local level, many adaptations are examples of private decisions for adaptation, undertaken by NGOs (primarily in developing countries, often in the form of community-based adaptation), and companies and

individuals. Public and private decision-making for adaptation is not always mutually exclusive: one example of where policy can support private adaptation is in the provision of index-based insurance schemes (Suarez and Linnerooth-Bayer, 2010; Linnerooth-Bayer and Mechler, 2007), which have variously been trialed in India, Africa and South America (Patt *et al.*, 2010; Patt *et al.*, 2009; for a case study on index-based weather insurance in Africa see Box 22-1). However, national policies and laws are not always mutually-supportive of private actions (Stringer *et al.*, 2009).

There is now *high confidence* that public decision-making for adaptation can be strengthened by understanding the decision-making of rural people in context, and in particular considering examples of autonomous adaptation and the interplay between informal and formal institutions (Eakin and Patt, 2011; Naess, 2012; Adhikari and Taylor, 2012; Bryan *et al.*, 2009). Adaptation can also build upon local and indigenous knowledge for responding to weather events and a changing climate as has been observed in Samoa (Lefale, 2010 – see chapter 29), the Solomon Islands (Rasmussen *et al.*, 2009 – see chapter 29), Namibia (Newsham and Thomas, 2011), Canada (Nakashima *et al.*, 2011-see chapter 24), the Indo-Gangetic Plains (Rivera-Ferre *et al.*, 2013b), and Australia (Green *et al.*, 2010)

9.4.3. Practical Experiences of Adaptation in Rural Areas

In AR4, examples of adaptation in rural areas exhibited a bias towards developed countries (chapter 17), but since then practical examples of adaptation in rural areas have increased substantially in developing countries (*very high confidence*). These practical experiences of adaptation are found in agriculture, water, forestry and biodiversity, and fisheries.

9.4.3.1. Agriculture

Agricultural societies have a history of responding to the impacts of change in exogenous factors, including (but not limited to) weather and climate (Mertz *et al.*, 2009a). They undertake a range of adjustment measures relating to their farming practices – for example, planting, harvesting and watering/fertilizing existing crops; using different varieties, diversifying crops; implementing management practices such as shading and conservation agriculture. Table 9-7 gives some examples; Box 9-3 describes adaptation initiatives in the beverage crop sector: more information on agricultural adaptation is available in Sections 23.8.2 (Europe), 24.4.3.5 (Asia), 25.7.2 (Australasia), 26.5.4 (North America), 27.3.4.2 (Central and South America).

[INSERT TABLE 9-7 HERE

Table 9-7: Examples of adaptations in the agricultural sector in different regions.]

Conservation agriculture shows promising results and can be used as an adaptation (Speranza, 2013) and for sustainable intensification of production (Pretty *et al.*, 2011), with significant yield productions observed in South Asia and southern Africa (Erenstein *et al.*, 2012). See Box 22-2 for a case study on integrating trees into annual cropping systems. Water management for agriculture is also critical in rural areas under climate change, for example the use of rainwater harvesting (Kahinda *et al.*, 2010, Vohland and Barry, 2009; Rivera-Ferre *et al.*, 2013b), and more efficient irrigation, particularly in rural drylands (Thomas, 2008).

Adaptations are also evident among small-scale livestock farmers (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats, 2012; (Kabubo-Mariara, 2009, 2008), who use many different strategies, including changing herd size and composition, grazing and feeding patterns, or diversifying their livelihoods, also they may use new varieties of fodder crops suited to the changing conditions (Salema *et al.*, 2010).

Diversified farms are more resilient than specialized ones (Seo, 2010); but rural societies also diversify their income sources beyond agriculture, which in many contexts allows them to reduce their risk exposure. Examples include the exploitation of gums and resins in Kenya (Gachathi and Eriksen, 2011). There may be some rural areas, however, where limits to agricultural adaptation are reached, and thus the only option that remains is to migrate or diversify away from farming (Mertz *et al.*, 2011). According to chapter 7, adaptation leads to lower reductions in food

production with more effective adaptation (of around 15-20% compared with no adaptation), and adaptations are more successful at higher latitudes (for maize, wheat and rice) than in tropical regions. Figure 7-8 shows the varying efficiency of different crop adaptation measures, with cultivar adjustment leading to the largest percentage difference from the baseline, compared with irrigation optimization and planting date adjustment (although this shows the largest variation).

9.4.3.2. Water

As well as being an important input to agriculture, adaptation in water resources through improved management is critical in rural areas, not only at basin level but also for human settlements (Mukheibir, 2008). The extent to which adaptation measures have been implemented to date varies: in a study from Europe, Africa and Asia, European basins were most advanced (Krysanova *et al.*, 2010). In the cases of transboundary basins additional barriers exist to adaptive management measures, particularly in Africa (Goulden *et al.*, 2009), although examination of potential institutional designs has been undertaken (Huntjens *et al.*, 2012). In the Middle East and North Africa, whilst supply-side measures are advanced, little attention has been paid to the demand-side measures that will be critical in a changing climate (Sowers *et al.*, 2011).

Whilst the majority of focus on adaptation concerning water relates to its availability, many rural areas in both developed and developing countries are subject to riverine or coastal flooding. In the low-lying Netherlands protection measures have been employed, including increasing river runoff, increasing storage for water (Deltacommissie, 2008; Kabat *et al.*, 2009), and small scale containment of flood risks through increasing compartmentalization (Klijn *et al.*, 2009). In the Mekong Delta in Vietnam, the government's "living with floods" program has encouraged rice farmers to shift to aquaculture, while the planned relocation of 20,000 "landless and poor households" has altered social networks and livelihoods (De Sherbinin *et al.*, 2011). See Table 9-8 for further examples.

[INSERT TABLE 9-8 HERE

Table 9-8: Examples of adaptations in the water sector observed in different regions.]

More information on adaptation in the water sector is available in sections 24.4.1.5 and 24.4.2.5 (Asia), 26.3.3 (North America), 27.3.1.2 and 27.3.2.2 (Central and South America).

9.4.3.3. Forestry and Biodiversity

Effective management is also essential for adaptation of forests and biodiversity to climate change, particularly involving (where appropriate) communities (Porter-Bolland *et al.*, 2012). Forest resources have been shown to play a role in enabling livelihood adaptation during extreme events in Zambia, Mali and Tanzania, although should take place within a managed context to ensure sustainability (Robledo *et al.*, 2011). As with water resources, forests can adapt through management of forest fires, silvicultural practices, and the conservation of forest genetic resources. Ecological restoration, where required, is another effective adaptation measure that enhances biodiversity and environmental services (Benayas *et al.*, 2009) and increases the potential for carbon sequestration and promotes economic livelihoods in rural areas (Chazdon, 2008), as seen in examples of the Brazilian Atlantic Forest (Calmon *et al.*, 2011; Rodrigues *et al.*, 2011). Direct species management is important (Mawdsley *et al.*, 2009). In terms of managing protected areas, to maintain appropriate habitats a network approach may be effective (Hole *et al.*, 2011).

As the climate changes, part of adaptive management may entail modification of existing biodiversity management practices. Manipulating vegetation composition and stand structure, for example, has been proposed as an adaptation option to wildfires in Canada (Terrier et a, 2013; Girardin *et al.*, 2013); for more information on wildfires see Box 26-2. In Central and South America, protected areas of restricted use reduced fire substantially, but multi-use protected areas are even more effective; and in indigenous reserves the incidence of forest fire was reduced by 16% as compared to non-protected areas (Nelson and Chomitz, 2011).

Reflecting the growing evidence for community-based management and wise use, an emerging mechanism for ecosystem-based adaptation includes payment for ecosystem services (PES) (Montagnini and Finney, 2011). The PES literature is more developed for carbon payments, CDM and REDD+, but some research suggests potential for adaptation as well (see 13.3.1.2 for an assessment of the relationship between REDD+ and poverty alleviation). Particularly developed in Central and South America (see Table 27-7 for examples of PES schemes), communities can be paid for collecting scientific data to contribute to research and monitoring protocols (Luzar *et al.*, 2011), or for actively managing natural resources, which may improve adaptive capacity in the longer term, bearing in mind with reforestation there is a time delay before payments are received (Locatelli *et al.*, 2008). More indirectly, there are opportunities for PES to contribute to adaptation indirectly through natural adaptation co-benefits (for example water regulation and soil protection for reduced climate impacts in watersheds)(Pramova *et al.*, 2012) and through the creation of institutional structures that may support adaptive capacity (Wertz-Kanounnikof *et al.*, 2012). For further case studies on ecosystem-based adaptation see Figure 22-8 (Africa), Box CC-EA (cross-chapter), Section 14.3.2; and for a diagrammatic representation see Figure CC-EA-1. More information on adaptation for forestry and biodiversity is available in Sections 23.8.2 and 23.8.4 (Europe), 24.5.1 (Asia) and 25.7.1.2 (Australasia).

9.4.3.4. Fisheries

Adaptation in marine ecosystems is also of relevance to rural areas. As with terrestrial natural resources, evidence from the marine resources sphere shows that a transformative approach to fisheries co-management, introducing ecosystem, rights and participation principles is essential for adaptation (Andrew and Evans 2011; Charles 2011). Such an approach, involving local fishermen and allowing limited extraction of resources, favours a balance between resource conservation and livelihoods, e.g. in Brazil (Francini-Filho and Moura, 2008), and the improvement of livelihoods, as well as the cultural survival of traditional populations (Hastings, 2011; Moura *et al.*, 2009)(see also section 30.6.2.1). Selective use of fishing gear is a recommended management measure, based on 15 global sites, to ensure sustainable harvesting of remaining fish stocks (Cinner *et al.*, 2009). According to section 6.4.1.1, appropriate management will have a greater impact on biological and economic conditions than climate change. Table 30-2 outlines potential adaptation options and supporting policies for fisheries and aquaculture in the Pacific Islands considering a variety of timescales. Section 7.5 gives additional examples on adaptation for aquaculture.

____ START BOX 9-3 HERE _____

Box 9-3. Adaptation Initiatives in the Beverage Crop Sector

One of the leading initiatives to prepare small holder producers of beverage crops for adaptation to climate change is the AdapCC project which worked with coffee and tea producers in Latin America and East Africa (Schepp, 2010). This process used risk and opportunity analysis and participatory capacity building (CafeDirect/GTZ, 2010) to help farmers identify changes in management practices to both mitigate their contribution to climate change and adapt to the changes in climate they perceived to be occurring. In general the actions for adaptation were a reinforcement of principles of sustainable production, such as using tree shade. Facilitating processes of adaptation in the context of strong variability in vulnerability between different communities in the same region and even families within the same community (Baca 2011) will be a challenge, but supports the need for participatory community adaptation processes that would enable families to implement strategies appropriate to their own circumstances and capacity.

Policy recommendations to support adaptation in these sectors (Eakin *et al.*, 2011; Laderach *et al.*, 2010 Schepp, 2010; Schroth *et al.*, 2009) have prioritized the follows interventions to support adaptation:

- Community-based analysis of climate risks and opportunities as a basis for community adaptation strategies
- Improved recording and access to climate information including medium and long-term predictions
- Sustainable production techniques including soil and water conservation, shaded production systems, diversification of production systems
- Development of new varieties with broader adaptability to climate variation, higher temperatures and increased drought tolerance
- Financial support to invest in adaptation and reduce risks through climate insurance

- Organization of small producers to improve access to knowledge, financial support and coordinate implementation
- Environmental service payments and access to carbon markets to support sustainable practices
- Development of value chain strategies across all actors to support adaptation and increase resilience across the sectors.

There are possibilities for synergy between adaptation and mitigation. The sustainability standards Rainforest Alliance and Common Code for the Coffee Community are piloting climate-friendly standards for producers that aim to reduce the GHG emissions from agricultural practices, increase sequestration of carbon in soils and trees, but also prepare producers for adapting to climate change (SAN, 2011; Linne, 2011. The later consists of improved understanding of climate impacts and promoting sustainable production practices to increase resilience in the production systems.

____ END BOX 9-3 HERE _____

9.4.4. Limits and Constraints to Rural Adaptation

The Fourth Assessment Report stated with *very high confidence* that there are substantial limits and barriers to adaptation (Adger *et al.*, 2007). Limits are typically defined (Dow *et al.*, 2013) as hard, i.e. they will not change over time, and are particularly applicable to biophysical systems (where, for example, there are critical thresholds to species and ecosystem tolerances of climate parameters and regimes). Constraints, on the other hand, are typically soft, and are more relevant to social systems, where changes in factors such as financial and physical resources, technology and infrastructure, knowledge and information and human resources may change over time. For further information, see Figure 16-1 and Sections 16.3.2 and 16.4.1. Here we focus on the soft constraints in social systems that act as barriers to implementation of practical adaptation options in rural areas.

As with risks and vulnerabilities, the literature emphasizes constraints to adaptation in rural areas in developing regions, although adaptation bottlenecks exist also in developed countries (where there has been an increase in awareness and planning for adaptation, but that has not necessarily translated into implementation – see chapter 14). Constraints to adaptation in developed regions have been observed in North America (Section 26.8.4.2) and Australasia (Section 25.4.2, Boxes 25-1, 25-2 and 25-9). Another key bottleneck comes from the fact that the need for adaptation to climate change is not the only pressing issue in rural areas in developed countries (Kiem and Austin, 2013).

There is *very high confidence* that lack of financial resources (in the form of credit) and physical resources (such as water and land) are major factors inhibiting adaptation for farmers in Africa and Asia (e.g. Ringler, 2010; Deressa *et al.*, 2009; Bryan *et al.*, 2009; Hassan and Nhemachena, 2008). A multinomial logit analysis of climate adaptation responses suggested that access to water, credit, extension services and off-farm income and employment opportunities, tenure security, farmers' asset base and farming experience are key to enhancing farmers' adaptive capacity (Gbetibouo *et al.*, 2010).

Rural households' lack of access to technologies and infrastructure (e.g. markets) is also a major barrier to adaptation for certain production systems (*high agreement, medium evidence*). According to a study of adoption of improved, high yield maize in Zambia, production and price risks could render input use unprofitable and prevent rural households from benefiting from technological change crucial for adaptation (Langyintuo and Mungoma, 2008). The severe 1997 drought in the Central Plateau of Burkina Faso highlighted that household with a larger resources base took the advantage of distress sales and high prices of agricultural commodities (Roncoli *et al.*, 2001). A nationally representative rural household survey in Mozambique from 2005 shows that, overall, using an improved technology (improved maize seeds, improved granaries, tractor mechanization, and animal traction) did not have a statistically significant impact on household income. However when distinguishing between households who had better market access had significantly higher income (Cunguara and Darnhofer, 2011). A multinomial choice model fitted to data from a cross-sectional survey of over 8000 farms from 11 African countries showed that better

access to markets, extension and credit services, technology and farm assets (labour, land and capital) are critical for helping African farmers adapt to climate change. Hence education, markets, credit and information about adaptation to climate change, including technological and institutional methods are important (Hassan and Nhemachena, 2008).

Although access to credit, water, technologies and markets are barriers, more fundamental is access to knowledge and information (*very high confidence*). Since adaptation strategies involve dealing with uncertainty, whether stakeholders have access to information for decision making and how they perceive and utilize this information affects their adaptation choices (Ringer, 2010; Bryan *et al.*, 2009; Deressa *et al.*, 2009; Sheate *et al.*, 2008; Patt and Schröter, 2008; Dockerty *et al.*, 2006). Relevant information includes that on agricultural technologies that can be used in adaptation, but in developing countries agricultural research and extension systems are not integrated with climate planning to deliver this, as discussed by Moumouni and Idrissou (2013a) for Benin. There is now an important literature on dissemination of short-term or seasonal weather forecasts to farmers in developing countries, as detailed in Box 9-4.

Access to information is affected by human resources, or social characteristics (*high agreement, medium evidence*). These include culture, gender, age, governance and institutions (Jones and Boyd, 2011; Nielsen and Reenberg, 2010; Deressa *et al.*, 2009; Goulden *et al.*, 2009). A growing body of literature investigates the socio-cognitive, psychological and cultural barriers to adaptation. Section 2.2.1.2 explains how culture and psychology affect decision-making; Section 16.2 also discusses how the framing of adaptation depends on perception of risk and values. For planned adaptation to be successful, or autonomous adaptation to occur, actors need to be convinced of the magnitude of risks of climate change (Patt and Schröter, 2008).

START BOX 9-4 HERE _____

Box 9-4. Factors Influencing Uptake and Utility of Climate Forecasts in Rural Africa

The IPCC SREX report identified the use of forecasts as a risk management measure (IPCC, 2012). So far the uptake of weather and climate information has been suboptimal (Vogel and O'Brien, 2006). In Africa annual climate information (e.g. seasonal forecasts) is more used than climate change scenarios for agricultural development (Ziervogel and Zermoglio, 2009), although attempts to use longer term climate projections for crop forecasting and livestock farming have been examined (Challinor, 2009; Boone *et al.*, 2004). The potential for improved prediction and effective timely dissemination of such information has been noted in different sectors, including water managers (Ziervogel *et al.*, 2010a) and disaster planners (Tall *et al.*, 2012), as well as farmers (both arable and pastoral)(Archer *et al.*, 2007; Klopper *et al.*, 2006, Bryan *et al.*, 2009).

Extensive research has taken place to assess factors influencing uptake and utility of climate forecasts, including mapping of dissemination through stakeholder networks (Ziervogel and Downing, 2004), and user needs (Ziervogel, 2004). Such studies have shown that various factors affect dissemination and use: including stakeholder involvement in the process (usually higher when participatory processes had taken place) (Peterson *et al.*, 2010; Roncoli et al, 2009); effects of user wealth, risk aversion, and presentational parameters, such as the position of forecast parameter categories, and the size of probability categories (Millner and Washington, 2011), and the legitimacy, salience, access, understanding and capacity to respond (Hansen *et al.*, 2011). Gender differences have been observed in preferred dissemination channels (Archer, 2003; Naab and Korenteng, 2012).

There are promising signs for the integration of scientific-based seasonal forecasts with indigenous knowledge systems (Ziervogel *et al.*, 2010b; Speranza *et al.*, 2010). Ensuring improved validity and utility of seasonal forecasts will require collaboration of researchers, data providers, policy developers and extension workers (Coe and Stern, 2011), as well as with end users. Additional opportunities to benefit rural communities come from expanding the use of seasonal forecast information for coordinating input and credit supply, food crisis management, trade and agricultural insurance (Hansen *et al.*, 2011). For more information on climate information and services, and the history, politics and practice of this area, see section 2.4.1.

_____ END BOX 9-4 HERE _____

9.5. Key Conclusions and Research Gaps

9.5.1. Key Conclusions

This chapter has assessed impacts of climate change, vulnerability to climate change and prospects for adaptation to climate change in the rural areas of the world. Rural areas are distinctive and important in the context of climate change because:

- They account for nearly half of the world's population, even with rapid urbanization
- They account for well over half of the world's poor and extremely poor people
- Economic activity and livelihoods in rural areas are closely linked to natural resources and thus particularly sensitive to climate variability and climate change
- Conversely, it is in rural areas that long-established adaptations to climate variability exist and can form a basis under certain conditions for adaptations to climate change.

Rural areas are both hard to define – there is no internationally valid definition, and definitions that do exist depend on definitions of the urban (see Table 9-1). They are also extremely diverse, existing in nearly every country of the world, across low-, middle- and high income- countries, although 90% of the world's rural population lives in lowand middle-income countries, which receive particular attention in this chapter. Rural areas are undergoing important and rapid changes in terms of their demography, economic profile and governance (see Table 9-3); some specific to developing countries, some to high-income counties and some generic. Many of these changes are in the direction of economic and livelihood diversification away from agriculture and natural resources. Others are in the direction of increased rural-urban interdependencies and less well-defined boundaries between the rural and the urban.

Many of the non-climate factors characterizing rural areas and populations within them, especially in low- and middle-income countries, are cited as factors increasing vulnerability to climate change. There is *high agreement* on the importance for resilience of access to land and natural resources, flexible local institutions, and knowledge and information, and the association of gender inequalities with vulnerability. There are *low levels of agreement* on some of the key factors associated with vulnerability or resilience in rural areas, including rainfed as opposed to irrigated agriculture, small-scale and family-managed farms, and integration into world markets. Specific livelihood niches such as pastoralism and artisanal fisheries are vulnerable and at high risk of adverse impacts (*high confidence*), partly due to neglect, misunderstanding or inappropriate policy towards them on the part of governments (9.3.5).

Against this background, discussion of impacts of climate change will be complex. The impacts of climate change on patterns of settlement, livelihoods and incomes in rural areas will be the result of multi-step causal chains of impact, starting either with increased frequency of extreme events or with more gradual manifestations of climate change, and working through impacts on agriculture, ecosystems or infrastructure. This increases the uncertainty associated with any particular projected impact. Biophysical impacts on food production are discussed in Chapter 7: this is supplemented here by an assessment of impacts on the production of non-food crops on which many millions of rural people depend, illustrated in particular by coffee, tea and cocoa (Box 9-1). Literature on the downstream impacts on incomes and livelihoods of changes in agricultural production (including livestock and fisheries) is also assessed.

Despite methodological problems in attribution, around the difficulties of attributing extreme events to climate change, the status of local knowledge, and the action of non-climate shocks and trends, evidence for observed impacts, both of extreme events and other categories, is increasing. Impacts on income and livelihoods can be inferred from biophysical impacts, but with *low confidence*. There is *high confidence* in geographically-specific impacts such as glacier melt in the Andes (9.3.2).

Major impacts of climate change in rural areas will be felt through impacts on agricultural production and therefore through agricultural incomes. In some regions shifts in agricultural production, of food and non-food crops, are *likely* to take place, not only as a result of changes in temperature and rainfall, but also through changes in availability of irrigation water, which are not necessarily factored into crop yield projections based on crop models

(9.3.3.1). There are also *likely* to be impacts on rural infrastructure both in developing and developed countries (9.3.3.2).

The interconnections between rural and urban areas will be affected in complex ways. Climate change will impact international trade volumes in both volume and value terms (*medium agreement, limited evidence*). Options exist for adaptations within international agricultural trade (*medium confidence*) to reduce market volatility and manage food supply shortages caused by climate change. Migration patterns will be driven by multiple factors of which climate change is only one (*high confidence*) and establishment of a relation between climate change and intra-rural and rural-to-urban migration, observed or projected, remains a major challenge (9.3.3.3).

Climate policies, such as increasing energy supply from renewable resources, encouraging cultivation of biofuels, or payments under REDD, will have significant secondary impacts, both positive (increasing employment opportunities) and negative (landscape changes, increasing conflicts for scarce resources), in some rural areas (*medium confidence*). These secondary impacts, and trade-offs between mitigation and adaptation in rural areas, have implications for governance, including the need to promote participation of rural stakeholders (9.3.3.4).

Most studies on valuation highlight that climate change impacts will be significant especially for the developing regions, due to their economic dependence on agriculture and natural resources, low adaptive capacities, and geographical locations (*very high confidence*). In rural areas especially, valuation of climate impacts needs to draw upon both monetary and non-monetary indicators. The valuation of non-marketed ecosystem services and the limitations of economic valuation models which aggregate across multiple contexts pose challenges for valuing impacts in rural areas and require interdisciplinarity and innovative approaches (9.3.4).

There is a growing body of literature on successful adaptation in rural areas and constraints upon it, including both documentation of practical experience, and discussion of preconditions (9.3.4). In developing countries adaptation can be linked to other development initiatives aiming for poverty reduction or improvement of rural areas, and "low regrets" measures to respond to current variability can shift the trajectory from disaster-focused to longer-term vulnerability reduction. Prevailing constraints, such as low levels of educational attainment, environmental degradation, gender inequalities, and isolation from decision-making create additional vulnerabilities which undermine rural societies' ability to cope with climate risks (*high confidence*). The supply of information and opportunities for learning will be a key issue.

9.5.2. Research Gaps

There is a major continuing need for research on climate change in rural areas, which takes in their nature as areas with shifting combinations of human activity, in which agriculture (food crops, non-food crops and livestock) is important but not necessarily predominant. Such research will need to be developed, and extended to rural areas and diverse categories of rural people throughout the world.

Integrated research is needed on changes in land-use and trade-offs between land-uses under climate change, including non-agricultural land-uses such as conservation, and tourism. It should examine the trade-offs and synergies between adaptation and mitigation in rural areas, the impact of climate policies on rural livelihoods, and the appropriate structures for governance of natural resources at a landscape level for both developed and developing countries.

Research is required on the valuation and costing of climate change impacts, which takes note of the complexity and specificity of rural areas, with special emphasis on non-marketed ecosystem services and specific populations that have not as yet been studied.

More research is needed on vulnerability, to identify the most vulnerable areas, populations and social categories, but it should include research on methodological questions such as conceptualizations of vulnerability, assessment tools, spatial scales for analysis, and the relations between short-term support for adaptation, policy contexts and development trajectories, and long-term resilience or vulnerability.

A relevant area will be that of improving understanding of rural-urban linkages, their evolution and their management under climate change, including the respective roles of climate and other factors in rural-urban migration.

Research is needed on practical adaptation options, not only for agriculture but for non-agricultural livelihoods. Adaptation research must also look at adaptations to institutions, to better enable them to address lack of access to credit, markets, information, risk-sharing tools and property rights. Research must be open to participatory and action-research approaches which build on both local and scientific knowledge, and foster learning for adaptation and resilience among rural people.

Frequently Asked Questions

FAQ 9.1: What is distinctive about rural areas in the context of climate change impacts, vulnerability and adaptation? [to be placed in Section 9.1.2]

Nearly half of the world's population, approximately 3.3 billion people, lives in rural areas, and 90% of those people live in developing countries. Rural areas in developing countries are characterized by a dependence on agriculture and natural resources, high prevalence of poverty, isolation and marginality, neglect by policy-makers, and lower human development. These features are also present to a lesser degree in rural areas of developed countries, where there are also a closer interdependencies between rural and urban areas (such as commuting), and where there are also newer forms of land-use such as tourism and recreational activities (although these also generally depend on natural resources.

The distinctive characteristics of rural areas make them uniquely vulnerable to the impacts of climate change because:

- Greater dependence on agriculture and natural resources makes them highly sensitive to climate variability, extreme climate events and climate change
- Existing vulnerabilities caused by poverty, lower levels of education, isolation and neglect by policy makers, can all aggravate climate change impacts in many ways.

Conversely, rural people in many parts of the world have, over long timescales, adapted to climate variability, or at least learned to cope with it. They have done so through farming practices and use of wild natural resources (often referred to as indigenous knowledge or similar terms), as well as through diversification of livelihoods and through informal institutions for risk-sharing and risk management. Similar adaptations and coping strategies can, given supportive policies and institutions, form the basis for adaptation to climate change, although the effectiveness of such approaches will depend on the severity and speed of climate change impacts.

FAQ 9.2: What will be the major climate change impacts in rural areas across the world?

[to be placed in Section 9.3.3.4]

The impacts of climate change on patterns of settlement, livelihoods and incomes in rural areas will be complex and will depend on many intervening factors, so they are hard to project. These chains of impact may originate with extreme events such as floods and storms, some categories of which, in some areas, are projected with high confidence to increase under climate change. Such extreme events will directly affect rural infrastructure and may cause loss of life. Other chains of impact will run through agriculture and the other ecosystems (rangelands, fisheries, wildlife areas) on which rural people depend. Impacts on agriculture and ecosystems may themselves stem from extreme events like heat waves or droughts, from other forms of climate variability, or from changes in mean climate conditions like generally higher temperatures. All climate-related impacts will be mediated by the vulnerability of rural people living in poverty, isolation, or with lower literacy etc., but also by factors that give rural communities resilience to climate change, such as indigenous knowledge, and networks of mutual support.

Given the strong dependence in rural areas on natural resources, the impacts of climate change on agriculture, forestry and fishing, and thus on rural livelihoods and incomes, are likely to be especially serious. Secondary (manufacturing) industries in these areas, and the livelihoods and incomes that are based on them will in turn be substantially affected. Infrastructure (e.g. roads, buildings, dams and irrigation systems) will be affected by extreme events associated with climate change. These climate impacts may contribute to migration away from rural areas, though rural migration already exists in many different forms for many non-climate-related reasons. Some rural

areas will also experience secondary impacts of climate policies – the ways in which governments and others try to reduce net greenhouse gas emissions such as encouraging the cultivation of biofuels or discouraging deforestation. These secondary impacts may be either positive (increasing employment opportunities) or negative (landscape changes, increasing conflicts for scarce resources).

FAQ 9.3: What will be the major ways in which rural people adapt to climate change?

[to be placed in Section 9.4.4]

Rural people will in some cases adapt to climate change using their own knowledge, resources and networks. In other cases governments and other outside actors will have to assist rural people, or plan and execute adaptation on a scale that individual rural households and communities cannot. Examples of rural adaptations will include modifying farming and fishing practices, introducing new species, varieties and production techniques, managing water in different ways, diversification of livelihoods, modifying infrastructure, and using or establishing risk sharing mechanisms, both formal and informal. Adaptation will also include changes in institutional and governance structures for rural areas.

Cross-Chapter Boxes

Box CC-GC. Gender and Climate Change

[Jon Barnett (Australia), Marta G. Rivera Ferre (Spain), Petra Tschakert (U.S.A.), Katharine Vincent (South Africa), Alistair Woodward (New Zealand)]

Gender, along with socio-demographic factors of age, wealth and class, is critical to the ways in which climate change is experienced. There are significant gender dimensions to impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. This issue was raised in WGII AR4 and SREX reports (Adger *et al.*, 2007; IPCC, 2012), but for the AR5 there are significant new findings, based on multiple lines of evidence on how climate change is differentiated by gender, and how climate change contributes to perpetuating existing gender inequalities. This new research has been undertaken in every region of the world (e.g. Brouwer *et al.*, 2007; Nightingale, 2009; Buechler, 2009; Nelson and Stathers, 2009; Dankelman, 2010; MacGregor, 2010; Alston, 2011; Arora-Jonsson, 2011; Resureccion, 2011; Omolo, 2011).

Gender dimensions of vulnerability derive from differential access to the social and environmental resources required for adaptation. In many rural economies and resource-based livelihood systems, it is well established that women have poorer access than men to financial resources, land, education, health and other basic rights. Further drivers of gender inequality stem from social exclusion from decision-making processes and labour markets, making women in particular less able to cope with and adapt to climate change impacts (Rijkers and Costa, 2012; Djoudi and Brockhaus, 2011; Paavola, 2008). These gender inequalities manifest themselves in gendered livelihood impacts and feminisation of responsibilities: whilst both men and women experience increases in productive roles, only women experience increased reproductive roles (Resureccion, 2011; 9.3.5.1.5, Box 13-1). A study in Australia, for example, showed how more regular occurrence of drought has put women under increasing pressure to earn off-farm income, and contribute to more on-farm labor (Alston, 2011). Studies in Tanzania and Malawi demonstrate how women experience food and nutrition insecurity since food is preferentially distributed among other family members (Nelson and Stathers, 2009; Kakota *et al.*, 2011).

AR4 assessed a body of literature that focused on women's relatively higher vulnerability to weather-related disasters in terms of number of deaths (Adger *et al.*, 2007). Additional literature published since that time adds nuances by showing how socially-constructed gender differences affect exposure to extreme events, leading to differential patterns of mortality for both men and women (*high confidence*) [11.3.3, Table 12-3]. Statistical evidence of patterns of male and female mortality from recorded extreme events in 141 countries between 1981-2002 found that disasters kill women at an earlier age than men (Neumayer and Plümper, 2007) [Box 13-1]. Reasons for gendered differences in mortality include various socially- and culturally-determined gender roles. Studies in Bangladesh, for example, show that women do not learn to swim and so are vulnerable when exposed to flooding (Röhr, 2006) and that, in Nicaragua, the construction of gender roles means that middle-class women are expected to stay in the house, even during floods and in risk-prone areas (Bradshaw, 2010). While the differential vulnerability of women to extreme events has long been understood, there is now increasing evidence to show how gender roles

for men can affect their vulnerability. In particular, men are often expected to be brave and heroic, and engage in risky life-saving behaviors that increase their likelihood of mortality [Box 13-1]. In Hai Lang district, Vietnam, for example, more men died than women due to their involvement in search and rescue and protection of fields during flooding (Campbell *et al.*, 2009). Women and girls are more likely to become victims of domestic violence after a disaster, particularly when they are living in emergency accommodation, which has been documented in the U.S. and Australia (Jenkins and Phillips, 2008; Anastario *et al.*, 2009; Alston, 2011; Whittenbury, 2013; Box 13-1).

Heat stress exhibits gendered differences, reflecting both physiological and social factors (11.3.3). The majority of studies in European countries show women to be more at risk, but their usually higher physiological vulnerability can be offset in some circumstances by relatively lower social vulnerability (if they are well connected in supportive social networks, for example). During the Paris heat wave, unmarried men were at greater risk than unmarried women, and in Chicago elderly men were at greatest risk, thought to reflect their lack of connectedness in social support networks which led to higher social vulnerability (Kovats and Hajat, 2008). A multi-city study showed geographical variations in the relationship between sex and mortality due to heat stress: in Mexico City, women had a higher risk of mortality than men, although the reverse was true in Santiago and Sao Paulo (Bell *et al.*, 2008).

Recognizing gender differences in vulnerability and adaptation can enable gender-sensitive responses that reduce the vulnerability of women and men (Alston, 2013). Evaluations of adaptation investments demonstrate that those approaches that are not sensitive to gender dimensions and other drivers of social inequalities risk reinforcing existing vulnerabilities (Figueiredo and Perkins, 2012; Arora-Jonsson, 2011; Vincent *et al.*, 2010). Government-supported interventions to improve production through cash-cropping and non-farm enterprises in rural economies, for example, typically advantage men over women since cash generation is seen as a male activity in rural areas (Gladwin *et al.*, 2001;13.3.1). In contrast, rainwater and conservation-based adaptation initiatives may require additional labor which women cannot necessarily afford to provide (Baiphethi *et al.*, 2008). Encouraging gender-equitable access to education and strengthening of social capital are among the best means of improving adaptation of rural women farmers (Below *et al.*, 2012; Goulden *et al.*, 2009; Vincent *et al.*, 2010) and could be used to complement existing initiatives mentioned above that benefit men. Rights-based approaches to development can inform adaptation efforts as they focus on addressing the ways in which institutional practices shape access to resources and control over decision-making processes, including through the social construction of gender and its intersection with other factors that shape inequalities and vulnerabilities (Tschakert, 2013; Bee *et al.*, 2013; Tschakert and Machado, 2012; see also 22.4.3 and Table 22-5).

Box CC-GC References

- Adger, W.N., S. Agrawala, M.M.Q. Mirza, C. Conde, K. O'Brien, J. Pulhin, R. Pulwarty, B. Smit, and K. Takahashi, 2007: Chapter 17: Assessment of adaptation practices, options, constraints and capacity. In: *Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. [IPCC (ed.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 719-743.
- Alston, M., 2011: Gender and climate change in Australia. Journal of Sociology, 47(1), 53-70.
- Alston, M., 2013: Women and adaptation. Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change, (4)5, 351-358.
- Anastario, M., N. Shebab, and L. Lawry, 2009: Increased gender-based violence among women internally displaced in Mississippi 2 years post-Hurricane Katrina. *Disaster Medicine and Public Health Preparedness*, **3**(1), 18-26.
- Arora-Jonsson, S., 2011: Virtue and vulnerability: Discourses on women, gender and climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, 744-751.
- Baiphethi, M.N., M. Viljoen, and G. Kundhlande, 2008: Rural women and rainwater harvesting and conservation practices: Anecdotal evidence from the Free State and Eastern Cape. *Agenda*, 22(78), 163-171.
- Bee, B., M. Biermann, and P. Tschakert, 2013: Gender, development, and rights-based approaches: Lessons for climate change adaptation and adaptive social protection. In: *Research, Action and Policy: Addressing the Gendered Impacts of Climate Change*. [Alston, M. and K. Whittenbury(eds.)]. Springer, Netherlands, pp. 95-108.
- Bell M.L., M.S. O'Neill, N. Ranjit, V.H. Borja-Aburto, L.A. Cifuentes and N.C. Gouveia, 2008: Vulnerability to heat-related mortality in Latin America: a case-crossover study in Sao Paulo, Brazil, Santiago, Chile and Mexico City, Mexico. *International Journal of Epidemiology* 37(4), 796–804.

- Below, T.B., K.D. Mutabazi, D. Kirschke, C. Franke, S. Sieber, R. Siebert, and K. Tscherning, 2012: Can farmers' adaptation to climate change be explained by socio-economic household-level variables? *Global Environmental Change*, **22**(1), 223-235.
- Bradshaw, S., 2010: Women, poverty, and disasters: Exploring the links through hurricane Mitch in Nicaragua. In: *The international handbook* of gender and poverty: concepts, research, policy. [Chant, S. (ed.)]. Edward Elgar Pub, Cheltenham, UK, pp. 627.
- Brouwer, R., S. Akter, L. Brander, and E. Haque, 2007: Socioeconomic vulnerability and adaptation to environmental risk: A case study of climate change and flooding in Bangladesh. *Risk Analysis*, 27(2), 313-326.
- Campbell, B., S. Mitchell, and M. Blackett, 2009: *Responding to Climate Change in Vietnam. Opportunities for Improving Gender Equality.* Oxfam; UNDP, Hanoi, Vietnam, pp. 1-63.
- **Dankelman**, I., 2010: Introduction: Exploring gender, environment, and climate change. In: *Gender and climate change: An introduction*. [Dankelman, I. (ed.)]. Earthscan, London, UK, Sterling, VA, USA, pp. 1-20.
- **Djoudi**, H. and M. Brockhaus, 2011: Is adaptation to climate change gender neutral? Lessons from communities dependent on livestock and forests in northern Mali. *International Forestry Review*, **13**(2), 123-135.
- Figueiredo, P. and P.E. Perkins, 2012: Women and water management in times of climate change: participatory and inclusive processes. *Journal* of *Cleaner Production*, (online).
- Gladwin, C.H., A.M. Thomson, J.S. Peterson, and A.S. Anderson, 2001: Addressing food security in Africa via multiple livelihood strategies of women farmers. *Food Policy*, 26(2), 177-207.
- Goulden, M., L.O. Naess, K. Vincent, and W.N. Adger, 2009: Diversification, networks and traditional resource management as adaptations to climate extremes in rural Africa: opportunities and barriers. In: *Adapting to Climate Change: Thresholds, Values and Governance*. [Adger, W.N., I. Lorenzoni, and K. O'Brien(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 448-464.
- IPCC (ed.), 2012: Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi, M.D. Mastrandrea, K.J. Mach, G.-K. Plattner, S.K. Allen, M. Tignor, and P.M. Midgley, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, and New York, NY, USA, pp. 582.
- Jenkins, P. and B. Phillips, 2008: Battered Women, Catastrophe, and the Context of Safety after Hurricane Katrina. NWSA, 20(3), 49-68.

Kakota, T., D. Nyariki, D. Mkwambisi, and W. Kogi-Makau, 2011: Gender vulnerability to climate variability and household food insecurity. *Climate and Development*, **3(4)**, 298-309.

Kovats R, Hajat S., 2008: Heat stress and public health: a critical review. Public Health, 29, 41-55.

MacGregor, S., 2010: 'Gender and climate change': from impacts to discourses. Journal of the Indian Ocean Region, 6(2), 223-238.

- Nelson, V. and T. Stathers, 2009: Resilience, power, culture, and climate: a case study from semi-arid Tanzania, and new research directions. *Gender & Development*, **17**(1), 81-94.
- Neumayer, E. and T. Plümper, 2007: The gendered nature of natural disasters: The impact of catastrophic events on the gender gap in life expectancy, 1981–2002. Annals of the Association of American Geographers, 97(3), 551-566.
- Nightingale, A., 2009: Warming up the climate change debate: A challenge to policy based on adaptation. *Journal of Forest and Livelihood*, 8(1), 84-89.
- **Omolo**, N., 2011: Gender and climate change-induced conflict in pastoral communities: Case study of Turkana in northwestern Kenya. *African Journal on Conflict Resolution*, **10**(2), 81-102.
- Paavola, J., 2008: Livelihoods, vulnerability and adaptation to climate change in Morogoro, Tanzania. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **11**(7), 642-654.
- Resurreccion, B.P., 2011: The Gender and Climate Debate: More of the Same or New Pathways of Thinking and Doing?. In: *Asia Security Initiative Policy Series*. RSIS Centre for Non-Traditional Security (NTS) Studies, Singapore, pp. 1-22.

Rijkers, B. and Costa, R., 2012: *Gender and Rural Non-Farm Entrepreneurship*, Policy research working papers, **6066**, World Bank, pp. 68 Röhr, U., 2006: Gender and climate change. *Tiempo*, **59**, 3-7.

- Tschakert, P., 2013: From impacts to embodied experiences: tracing political ecology in climate change research, *Geografisk Tidsskrift-Danish Journal of Geography*, **112**(2), 144-158.
- Tschakert, P. and M. Machado, 2012: Gender Justice and Rights in Climate Change Adaptation: Opportunities and Pitfalls., *Ethics and Social Welfare*, doi: 10.1080/17496535.2012.704929.
- Vincent, K., T. Cull, and E. Archer, 2010: Gendered vulnerability to climate change in Limpopo province, South Africa. In: *Gender and Climate Change: An Introduction.* [Dankelman, I. (ed.)]. Earthscan, London, pp. 160-167.
- Whittenbury, K., 2013: Climate Change, Women's Health, Wellbeing and Experiences of Gender-Based Violence in Australia. In: Research, Action and Policy: Addressing the Gendered Impacts of Climate Change. [Alston, M. and K. Whittenbury(eds.)]. Springer, Australia, pp. 207-222.

Box CC-UR. Urban-Rural Interactions -

Context for Climate Change Vulnerability, Impacts, and Adaptation

[John Morton (UK), William Solecki (USA), Purnamita Dasgupta (India), David Dodman (Jamaica), Marta G. Rivera-Ferre (Spain)]

Rural areas and urban areas have always been interconnected and interdependent, but recent decades have seen new forms of these interconnections: a tendency for rural-urban boundaries to become less well-defined, and new types of land-use and economic activity on those boundaries. These conditions have important implications for understanding climate change impacts, vulnerabilities, and opportunities for adaptation. This box examines three critical implications of these interactions:

- 1) Climate extremes in rural areas resulting in urban impacts teleconnections of resources and migration streams mean that climate extremes in non-urban locations with associated shifts in water supply, rural agricultural potential, and the habitability of rural areas will have downstream impacts in cities;
- 2) Events specific to the rural-urban interface given the highly integrated nature of rural-urban interface areas and overarching demand to accommodate both rural and urban demands in these settings, there is a set of impacts, vulnerabilities and opportunities for adaptation specific to these locations. These impacts include loss of local agricultural production, economic marginalization resulting from being neither rural or urban, and stress on human health; and,
- 3) Integrated infrastructure and service disruption as urban demands often take preference, interdependent rural and urban resource systems place nearby rural areas at risk, because during conditions of climate stress, rural areas more often suffer resource shortages or other disruptions in order to sustain resources to cities. For example, under conditions of resource stress associated with climate risk (e.g., droughts) urban areas are at an advantage because of political, social, economic requirements to maintain service supply to cities to the detriment of relatively marginal rural sites and settlements.

Urban areas historically have been dependent on the lands just beyond their boundaries for most of their critical resources including water, food, and energy. While in many contexts, the connections between urban settlements and surrounding rural areas are still present, long distance, teleconnected, large-scale supply chains have been developed particularly with respect to energy resources and food supply (Güneralp et al., 2013). Extreme event disruptions in distant resource areas or to the supply chain and relevant infrastructure can negatively impact the urban areas dependent on these materials (Wilbanks et al., 2012). During the summer of 2012, for instance, an extended drought period in the central United States led to significantly reduced river levels on the Mississippi River which led to interruptions of barge traffic and delay of commodity flows to cities throughout the country. Urban water supply is also vulnerable to droughts in predominantly rural areas. In the case of Bulawayo, Zimbabwe, periodic urban water shortages over the last few decades have been triggered by rural droughts (Mkandla et al., 2005).

A further teleconnection between rural and urban-areas is rural-urban migration. There have been cases where migration and urbanization patterns have been to attributed to climate change or its proxies such as in parts of Africa (Morton 1989, Barrios et al., 2006). However, as recognized by Black *et al.* (2011), life in rural areas across the world typically involves complex patterns of rural-urban and rural-rural migration, subject to economic, political, social and demographic drivers, patterns which are modified or exacerbated by climate events and trends rather than solely caused by them.

Globally, an increased blending of urban and rural qualities has occurred. Simon *et al.* (2006:4) assert that the simple dichotomy between 'rural' and 'urban' has "long ceased to have much meaning in practice or for policy-making purposes in many parts of the global South". One approach to reconciling this is through the increasing application of the concept of "peri-urban areas" (Simon *et al.*, 2006; Simon, 2008). These areas can be seen as rural locations that have "become more urban in character" (Webster 2002: 5); as sites where households pursue a wider range of income-generating activities while still residing in what appear to be "largely rural landscapes" (Learner and Eakin 2010: 1); or as locations in which rural and urban land uses coexist, whether in contiguous or fragmented units (Bowyer-Bower, 2006). The inhabitants of "core" urban areas within cities have also increasingly turned to agriculture, with production of staple foods, higher-value crops and livestock (Bryld, 2003; Devendra et al., 2005; Lerner and Eakin, 2010; Lerner et al., 2013). Bryld (2003) sees this as driven by rural-urban migration and by structural adjustment (e.g. withdrawal of food price controls and food subsidies). Lerner and Eakin (2011, also

Lerner et al., 2013) explored reasons why people produce food in urban environments, despite high opportunity costs of land and labour: buffering of risk from insecure urban labour markets; response to consumer demand; and the meeting of cultural needs.

Livelihoods and areas on the rural-urban interface suffer highly specific forms of vulnerability to disasters, including climate-related disasters. These may be summarised as specifically combining: urban vulnerabilities of population concentration, dependence on infrastructure, and social diversity limiting social support with rural traits of distance, isolation and invisibility to policy-makers (Pelling and Mustafa, 2010). Increased connectivity can also encourage land expropriation to enable commercial land development (Pelling and Mustafa, 2010). Vulnerability may arise from the co-existence of rural and urban perspectives, which may give rise to conflicts between different social /interest groups and economic activities (Darly and Torre 2013, Masuda and Garvin 2008, Solona-Solona 2010).

Additional vulnerability of peri-urban areas is on account of the re-constituted institutional arrangements and their structural constraints (Iaquinta and Drescher 2000). Rapid declines in traditional informal institutions and forms of collective action, and their imperfect replacement with formal state and market institutions, may also increase vulnerability (Pelling and Mustafa, 2010).

Peri-urban areas and livelihoods have low visibility to policy-makers at both local and national levels, and may suffer from a lack of necessary services, and inappropriate and uncoordinated policies. In Tanzania and Malawi, national policies of agricultural extension to farmer groups for example, do not reach peri-urban farmers (Liwenda et al., 2012). In peri-urban areas around Mexico City (Eakin et al., 2013), management of the substantial risk of flooding is led *de facto* by agricultural and water agencies, in the absence of capacity within peri-urban municipalities and despite clear evidence that urban encroachment is a key driver of flood risk. In developed country contexts suburban areas, suburban-exurban fringe areas often are overlooked in the policy arena that traditionally focuses on rural development and agricultural production, or urban growth and services (Hanlon et al., 2011). The environmental function of urban agriculture, in particular, in protection against flooding, will increase in the context of climate change. (Aubry et al., 2012).

However, peri-urban areas and mixed livelihoods more generally on rural-urban interfaces, also exhibit specific factors that increase their resilience to climate shocks (Pelling and Mustafa, 2010). Increased transport connectivity in peri-urban areas can reduce disaster risk by providing a greater diversity of livelihood options and improving access to education. The expansion of local labour markets and wage labour in these areas can strengthen adaptive capacity through providing new livelihood opportunities (Pelling and Mustafa, 2010). Maintaining mixed portfolios of agricultural and non-agricultural livelihoods also spreads risk (Lerner et al., 2013).

In high-income countries, practices attempting to enhance the ecosystem services and localized agriculture more typically associated with lower density areas have been encouraged. In many situations these practices are focused increasingly on climate adaptation and mitigating the impacts of climate extremes such as those associated with heating and the urban heat island effect, or wetland restoration efforts to limit the impact of storm surge wave action (Verburg et al., 2012).

The dramatic growth of urban areas also implies that rural areas and communities are increasingly politically and economically marginalized within national contexts, resulting in potential infrastructure and service disruptions for such sites. Existing rural-urban conflicts for the management of natural resources (Castro and Nielsen, 2003) such as water (Celio et al., 2011) or land-use conversion in rural areas (e.g. wind farms in rural Catalonia (Zografos and Martínez-Alier, 2009); industrial coastal areas in Sweden (Stepanova and Bruckmeier, 2013); or conversion of rice land into industrial, residential and recreational uses in the Philippines (Kelly, 1998) or Spain have been documented, and it is expected that stress from climate change impacts on land and natural resources will exacerbate these tensions. For instance, climate induced reductions in water availability may be more of a concern than population growth or increased per-capita use for securing continued supplies of water to large cities (Darrel Jenerette and Larsen, 2006), both of which requires an innovative approach to address such conflicts (Pearson et al., 2010).

Box CC-UR References

- Aubry, C., Ramamonjisoa, J., Dabat, M.-H., Rakotoarisoa, J., Rakotondraibe, J., Rabeharisoa, L. 2012. Urban agriculture and land use in cities: An approach with the multi-functionality and sustainability concepts in the case of Antananarivo (Madagascar). *Land Use Policy*, 29, 429–439
- Barrios, S., Bertinelli L., Strobl, E. 2006. Climatic change and rural–urban migration: The case of sub-Saharan Africa. *Journal of Urban Economics*, 60, 357–371
- Bowyer-Bower, T. 2006. The inevitable illusiveness of 'sustainability' in the peri-urban interface: the case of Harare. In: *The Peri-Urban Interface: approaches to Sustainable natural and human resource use*. [McGregor, D., D. Simon, and D. Thompson(eds.)]. London: Routledge, pp. 150-164
- Black, R., W.N. Adger, N.W. Arnell, S. Dercon, A. Geddes, and D. Thomas, 2011: The effect of environmental change on human migration. *Global Environmental Change*, 21, Supplement 1(0), S3-S11.
- Bryld, E. 2003. Potentials, problems, and policy implications for urban agriculture in developing countries. *Agriculture and Human Values*. 20, 79-86
- Castro, A.P., Nielsen, E. 2003. Natural resource conflict management case studies: an analysis of power, participation and protected areas. *FAO*, Rome, Italy. Pp. 282
- Darly S. and Torre., A. 2013. Conflicts over farmland uses and the dynamics of "agri-urban" localities in the Greater Paris Region: An empirical analysis based on daily regional press and field interviews. *Land Use Policy*. 30, 90-99
- Darrel J. G. and Larsen, L. 2006. A global perspective on changing sustainable urban water supplies. *Global and Planetary Change*, 50(3–4), 202-211
- Devendra, C., J. Morton, B. Rischowsky, D. Thomas. 2005. Livestock Systems. In: Livestock and Wealth Creation: Improving the Husbandry of Livestock Kept by the Poor in Developing Countries. [Owen, E., A. Kitalyi, N. Jayasuriya, and T. Smith(eds.)]. Nottingham, UK: Nottingham University Press, pp. 29-52
- Dixon, J.M., Donati, K.J., Pike, L.L., Hattersley, L. 2009. Functional foods and urban agriculture: two responses to climate change-related food insecurity. New South Wales Public Health Bulletin, 20(2), 14-18
- Eakin, H., Lerner, A., Murtinho, F. (2013) Adaptive capacity in evolving peri-urban spaces; Responses to flood risk in the Upper Lerma River valley, Mexico. Global Environmental Change 20: 14-22
- Güneralp, B., Seto, K.C., Ramachandran, M. 2013. Evidence of urban land teleconnections and impacts on hinterlands. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 5(5), 445-451
- Hanlon B, Short JR, Vicino TJ 2011. Cities and Suburbs: New Metropolitan Realities in the US. New York: Taylor Francis
- Hoggart, K. 2005. The city's hinterland: dynamism and divergence in Europe's peri-urban territories. Aldershot Burlington, VT: Ashgate.
- Iaquinta, D.L., Drescher, A.W. 2000. Defining the peri-urban: rural-urban linkages and institutional connections. *Land reform*, Economic and Social Development Department, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO).
 - http://www.fao.org/docrep/003/x8050t/x8050t02.htm
- Kelly, P.F. 1998. The Politics of Urban-rural Relations: Land Use Conversion in the Philippines. *Environment and Urbanization*, 10(1), 35-54. 10.1177/095624789801000116.
- Lerner, A.M., H. Eakin, 2010: An obsolete dichotomy? Rethinking the rural-urban interface in terms of food security and production in the global south. *Geographical Journal*, 177(4), 311-320
- Lerner, A.M., H. Eakin, S. Sweeney. 2013. Understanding peri-urban maize production through an examination of household livelihoods in the Toluca Metropolitan Area, Mexico. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 30, 52-63
- Liwenda, E., Swai, E., Nsemwa, L. Katunzi, A., Gwambene, B., Joshua, M., Chipungu, F., Stathers, T. Lamboll, R. 2012. Exploring Urban-Rural Social and Environmental Interdependence and Impacts of Climate Change and Climate Variability and Responding through Enhanced Agricultural and food Security Innovations Systems. Final Narrative Report submitted to IDRC by the Institute of Resource Assessment, the Natural Resources and Environment Centre and the Natural Resources Institute, Dar es Salaam.
- Masuda, J. Garvin, T. 2008. Whose Heartland? The politics of place at the rural-urban interface. Journal of Rural Studies, 24, 118-123.
- Mattia, C. , Scott, C.A., Giordano, M. 2010. Urban–agricultural Water Appropriation: The Hyderabad, India Case. *Geographical Journal*, 176(1): 39–57
- Mkandla, N., Van der Zaag, P., Sibanda, P. 2005 Bulawayo water supplies: Sustainable alternatives for the next decade. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C*, 30(11–16), 935–942
- Morton, J. 1989. Ethnicity and Politics in Red Sea Province, Sudan. African Affairs, 88(350)
- Pearson, L.J., Coggan, A., Proctor, W., Smith, T.F. 2010. A Sustainable Decision Support Framework for Urban Water Management. Water Resources Management, 24 (2), 363-376
- Pelling, M., Mustafa, D., 2010. Vulnerability, disasters and poverty in desakota systems. *Political and Development Working Paper Series*. London: King's College London. Number 31, pp. 26

Simon, D. 2008. Urban environments: issues on the peri-urban fringe. Annual Review of Environmental Resources, 33, 167-185

- Simon, D., D. McGregor, D. Thompson. 2006. Contemporary perspectives on the peri-urban zones of cities in developing countries. In: *The Peri-Urban Interface: approaches to sustainable natural and human resource use.* [McGregor, D., D. Simon, and D. Thompson(eds.)]. London: Earthscan, pp. 3-17
- Solana-Solana M. 2010. Rural gentrification in Catalonia, Spain: A case study of migration, social change and conflicts in the Empordanet area. *Geoforum*, 41(3), 508-517
- Stepanova, O., Bruckmeier, K. 2013. Resource Use Conflicts and Urban–Rural Resource Use Dynamics in Swedish Coastal Landscapes: Comparison and Synthesis. *Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning 2013*, (0): 1-26. doi:10.1080/1523908X.2013.778173.
- Verburg, P.H., Koomen E., Hilferink M, Perez-Soba M., Lesschen JP. 2012. An assessment of the impact of climate adaptation meaures to reduce flood risk on ecosystem services. *Landscape Ecology*. 27:473-486.
- Webster, D. 2002: On the edge: shaping the future of Peri-urban East Asia. Stanford, CA: Asia/Pacific Research Center, pp. 53.
- Wilbanks, T Fernandez, S., Backus G, Garcia, P, Jonietz, K, Kirshen P., Savonis M, Solecki W Toole T. 2012. Climate Change and Infrastructure, Urban systems and Vulnerabilities. *Technical Report to the US Department of Energy in support of the National Climate Assessment, Oakridge National Laboratory and U.S. department of Energy*. http://www.esd.ornl.gov/eess/Infrastructure.pdf
- Zasada, Ingo. 2011. Multifunctional peri-urban agriculture A review of societal demands and the provision of goods and services by farming. Land Use Policy, 28(4), 639-648
- Zografos, C., Martínez-Alier, J. 2009. The politics of landscape value: a case study of wind farm conflict in rural Catalonia. *Environment and Planning A*, 41(7), 1726 – 1744

References

- Abbott, P.C., C. Hurt, and W.E. Tyner, 2008: *What's driving food prices? Farm Foundation July 2008.* In: Issue Report. Farm Foundation, Oak Brook, IL, USA, pp. 81.
- Ackerman, F., S.J. DeCanio, R.B. Howarth, and K. Sheeran, 2009: Limitations of integrated assessment models of climate change. *Climatic Change*, 95(3-4), 297-315.
- ADB, 2009: Understanding and responding to climate change in developing Asia. Asian Development Bank, Philippines, pp. 223.
- ADB and IFPRI, 2009: *Building climate resilience in the agriculture sector in Asia and the Pacific*. Asian Development Bank;, Philippines, pp. 304.
- ADB, 2012: Addressing Climate Change and Migration in Asia and the Pacific. [Asian Development Bank (ed.)], Mandaluyong City, Philippines:, pp. 82.
- Adepetu, A. and A. Berthe, 2007: Vulnerability of Rural Sahelian Households to Drought: Options for Adaptation. A Final Report Submitted to Assessments of Impacts and Adaptations to Climate Change (AIACC). In: Project No. AF 92, Washington DC, pp. 72.
- Adger, W.N., J. Barnett, F.S. Chapin III, and H. Ellemor, 2011: This Must Be the Place: Underrepresentation of Identity and Meaning in Climate Change Decision-Making. *Global Environmental Politics*, **11**(2), 1-25.
- Adger, W.N., S. Agrawala, M.M.Q. Mirza, C. Conde, K. O'Brien, J. Pulhin, R. Pulwarty, B. Smit and K. Takahashi, 2007: Assessment of adaptation practices, options, constraints and capacity. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* [Parry, M.L., O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden, and C.E. Hanson(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 717-743.
- Adhikari, B. and K. Taylor, 2012: Vulnerability and adaptation to climate change: A review of local actions and national policy response. *Climate and Development*, **4**(1), 54-65.
- Afifi, T., 2011: Economic or Environmental Migration? The Push Factors in Niger. *International Migration*, **49**(**Suppl.1**), e95-e124.
- Agrawal, A. and N. Perrin, 2009: Climate adaptation, local institutions and rural livelihoods. In: Adapting to Climate Change. [Adger, W.N., I. Lorenzoni, and K.L. O'Brien(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge,UK, pp. 350-367.
- Ahmed, S.A., N.S. Diffenbaugh, T.W. Hertel, and W.J. Martin, 2012: Agriculture and Trade Opportunities for Tanzania: Past Volatility and Future Climate Change.*Review of Development Economics*, **16**(**3**), 429-447.
- Ahmed, S.A., N.S. Diffenbaugh, and T.W. Hertel, 2009: Climate volatility deepens poverty vulnerability in developing countries. *Environmental Research Letters*, **4**(**3**), 034004.

- Ahmed, S.A., N.S. Diffenbaugh, T.W. Hertel, D.B. Lobell, N. Ramankutty, A.R. Rios, and P. Rowhani, 2011: Climate volatility and poverty vulnerability in Tanzania. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(1), 46-55.
- Ainsworth, C.H. and U.R. Sumaila, 2005: Intergenerational valuation of fisheries resources can justify long-term conservation: a case study in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua). *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 62(5), 1104-1110.
- Alderman, H., 2010: Safety Nets Can Help Address the Risks to Nutrition from Increasing Climate Variability. *The Journal of Nutrition*, **140(1)**, 148S-152S.
- Allison, E.H., A.L. Perry, M. Badjeck, W. Neil Adger, K. Brown, D. Conway, A.S. Halls, G.M. Pilling, J.D. Reynolds, N.L. Andrew, and N.K. Dulvy, 2009: Vulnerability of national economies to the impacts of climate change on fisheries. *Fish and Fisheries*, **10**(2), 173-196.
- Aldred J., 2012: Climate change uncertainty, irreversibility and the precautionary principle. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, **36(5)**, 1051-1072.
- Alston, M., 2011: Gender and climate change in Australia. Journal of Sociology, 47(1), 53-70.
- Amede, T., M. Menza, and Awlachew, S.AMEDE, Awlachew, S.B., 2011: Zai improves nutrient and water productivity in the ethiopian highlands. *Experimental Agriculture*, **47**(**Supplement S1**), 7-20.
- Anderson, S. and Morton, J. and Toulmin, C, 2010: Climate change for agrarian societies in drylands: implications and future pathways. In: *Social Dimensions of Climate Change: Equity and Vulnerability in a Warming World*. [Mearns, R. and A. Norton (ed.)]. World Bank, Washington, DC, pp. 199-230.
- Anderson, K. and S. Nelgen, 2012: Trade Barrier Volatility and Agricultural Price Stabilization. *World Development*, **40**(1), 36-48.
- Andrew, N.L. and L. Evans, 2011: Approaches and Frameworks for Management and Research in Small-scale Fisherie. In: Small-Scale Fisheries Management: Frameworks and Approaches for the Developing World. [Pomeroy, R.S. and N. Andrew(eds.)]. CABI, Wallingford, UK;Cambridge, MA, pp. 16-34.
- Anseeuw, W., M. Boche, T. Breu, M. Giger, J. Lay, P. Messerli, and K. Nolte, 2012: *Transnational Land Deals for Agriculture in the Global South*. In: Analytical Report based on the Land Matrix Database. CDE/CIRAD/GIGA, Bern/Montpellier/Hamburg, pp. 50.
- Archer, E., E. Mukhala, S. Walker, M. Dilley, and K. Masamvu, 2007: Sustaining agricultural production and food security in Southern Africa: an improved role for climate prediction? *Climatic Change*, **83**, 287-300.
- Archer, E.R.M., 2003: Identifying underserved end-user groups in the provision of climate information. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, **84(11)**, 1525-1532.
- Assad, E.D., H.S. Pinto, J.Z. Junior, and A.M.H. Avila, 2004: Climatic changes impact in agroclimatic zonning of coffee in Brazil. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira*, **39**(**11**), 1057-1064.
- Asseng, S., M.I.:. Travasso F., and G.O. Magri, 2013: Has climate change opened new opportunities for wheat cropping in Argentina? *Climatic Change*, **117(1-2)**, 181-196.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics, 2013: *Frequently Asked Questions* Commonwealth of Australia, Australian Bureau of Statistics, Canberra, Australia, .
- Baca, G.M., 2011: Caracterización de los medios de vida de las familias cafetaleras, su vulnerabilidad capacidad de adaptación al cambio climático en tres zonas de Nicaragua. MSC thesis. CATIE, Costa Rica.
- Backus G.A., Lowry T.S., and Warren D.E., 2013: The near-term risk of climate uncertainty among the U.S. states. *Clim.Change Climatic Change*, **116(3-4)**, 495-522.
- Badjeck, M., E.H. Allison, A.S. Halls, and N.K. Dulvy, 2010: Impacts of climate variability and change on fisherybased livelihoods. *Marine Policy*, **34(3)**, 375-383.
- Barbier, B., H. Yacouba, H. Karambiri, M. Zorome, and B. Some, 2009: Human Vulnerability to Climate Variability in the Sahel: Farmers' Adaptation Strategies in Northern Burkina Faso. *Environmental Management*, 43, 790-803.
- Barrett, C.B. and D.G. Maxwell, 2006: Towards a global food aid compact. Food Policy, 31(2), 105-118.
- Bartsch, A., T. Kumpula, B.C. Forbes, and F. Stammler, 2010: Detection of snow surface thawing and refreezing in the eurasian arctic with QuikSCAT: Implications for reindeer herding. *Ecological Applications*, 20(8), 2346-2358.
- Beaumier, M.C. and J.D. Ford, 2010: Food insecurity among Inuit women exacerbated by socioeconomic stresses and climate change. *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, **101(3)**, 196-201.
- Bell, A.R., N.L. Engle, and M.C. Lemos, 2011: How does diversity matter? the case of brazilian river basin councils. *Ecology and Society*, **16**(1), 42.

- Bellon, M.R., D. Hodson, and J. Hellin, 2011: Assessing the vulnerability of traditional maize seed systems in Mexico to climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 108(33), 13432-13437.
- Benayas, J.M.R., A.C. Newton, A. Diaz, and J.M. Bullock, 2009: Enhancement of Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services by Ecological Restoration: A Meta-Analysis. *Science*, **325**(**5944**), 1121-1124.
- Beniston, M., 2010: Impacts of climatic change on water and associated economic activities in the Swiss Alps. *Journal of Hydrology*, **412**, 291-296.
- Berrang-Ford, L., J.D. Ford, and J. Paterson, 2011: Are we adapting to climate change? *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21**(1), 25-33.
- Biemans, H.,Haddeland,I., P. Kabat, F. Ludwig, R.W.A. Hutjes, J. Heinke, W. von Bloh, and D. Gerten, 2011: Impact of reservoirs on river discharge and irrigation water supply during the 20th century. *Water Resources Research*, 47, 1-15.
- Bigano, A., J.M. Hamilton, and R.S.J. Tol, 2007: The impact of climate change on domestic and international tourism: A simulation study. The Integrated Assessment Journal Vol. 7 (1) 25–49 *The Integrated Assessment Journal*, 7(1), 25-49.
- Black R., Kniveton D., and Schmidt-Verkerk K., 2011: Migration and climate change: Towards an integrated assessment of sensitivity. *Environment and Planning*, **43**(2), 431-450.
- Black, R., W.N. Adger, N.W. Arnell, S. Dercon, A. Geddes, and D. Thomas, 2011: The effect of environmental change on human migration. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, **Supplement 1(0)**, S3-S11.
- Blair, A., D. Kay, and R. Howe, 2011: Transitioning to Renewable Energy: Development Opportunities and Concerns for Rural America. RUPRI Rural Futures Lab Foundation Paper No. 2. Cornell, USA: Community and Regional Development Institute (CaRDI), Cornell University. In: RUPRI Rural Futures Lab Foundation Paper No. 2. Community and Regional Development Institute (CaRDI), Cornell University, Cornell, USA, pp. 60.
- Boko, M., I. Niang, A. Nyong, C. Vogel, A. Githeko, M. Medany, B. Osman-Elasha, R. Tabo, and P. Yanda, 2007: Africa.In: *Climate Change2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the IntergovernmentalPanel on Climate Change*. [Parry, M.L., J.P. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden, and C.E. Hanson(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge,UK, pp. 433-467.
- Boone, R.B., K.A. Galvin, M.B. Coughenour, J.W. Hudson, P.J. Weisberg, C.H. Vogel, and J.E. Ellis, 2004: Ecosystem modelling adds value to a South African climate forecast. *Climatic Change*, **64**, 317-340.
- Bowyer-Bower, T., 2006: The inevitable illusiveness of 'sustainability' in the peri-urban interface: the case of Harare. In: *The Peri-Urban Interface: approaches to Sustainable natural and human resource use*. [McGregor, D., D. Simon, and D. Thompson(eds.)]. Routledge, London, pp. 150-164.
- Boyd, R. and M.E. Ibarraran, 2009: Extreme climate events and adaptation: an exploratory analysis of drought in Mexico. *Environment and Development Economics*, **14(3)**, 371-395.
- Brekke, K.A. and O. Johansson-Stenman, 2008: The behavioural economics of climate change. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, **24**(2), 280-297.
- Brondizio, E.S. and E.F. Moran, 2008: Human dimensions of climate change: the vulnerability of small farmers in the Amazon. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences*, **363**(**1498**), 1803-1809.
- Brouder, P. and L. Lundmark, 2011: Climate change in Northern Sweden: intra-regional perceptions of vulnerability among winter-oriented tourism businesses. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, **19(8)**, 919-933.
- Brouwer, R., S. Akter, L. Brander, and E. Haque, 2007: Socioeconomic vulnerability and adaptation to environmental risk: A case study of climate change and flooding in Bangladesh. *Risk Analysis*, **27**(2), 313-326.
- Brown D.G., Robinson D.T., Zellner M., Rand W., Riolo R., Page S.E., Nassauer J.I., Low B., Wang Z., and An L., 2008a: Exurbia from the bottom-up: Confronting empirical challenges to characterizing a complex system. *Geoforum*, **39**(2), 805-818.
- Brown, O., 2008: *Migration and Climate Change*. In: IOM Migration Research Series No 31. International Organization for Migration, Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 54.
- Brown, O. and A. Crawford, 2008: Climate change: A new threat to stability in West Africa? Evidence from Ghana and Burkina Faso. *African Security Review*, **17(3)**, 39-57.
- Brown, D.:.Seymour, F. and L. Peskett, 2008b: How do we achieve REDD co-benefits and avoid doing harm? In: *Moving Ahead with REDD: Issues, Options and Implications.* [Angelsen, A. (ed.)]. Center for International Forestry Research (CIFOR), Bogor, Indonesia, pp. 107-118.

- Brugger, J. and M.A. Crimmins, 2012: Weather, Climate, and Rural Arizona: Insights and Assessment Strategies. A Technical Input to the U.S. National Climate Assessment. University of Arizona, Arizona, USA, pp. 80.
- Bryan, E., T.T. Deressa, G.A. Gbetibouo, and C. Ringler, 2009: Adaptation to climate change in Ethiopia and South Africa: options and constraints. *Environmental Science and Policy*, **12**, 413-426.
- Bunce, M., 2008: The 'leisuring' of rural landscapes in Barbados: new spatialities and the implications for sustainability in small island states. *Geoforum*, **39**(**2**), 969-979.
- Burte, J.D.P., A. Coudrain, and S. Marlet, 2011: Use of water from small alluvial aquifers for irrigation in semi-arid. *Revista Ciência Agronômica*, **42**, 635-643.
- Bury J.T., French A., Mark B.G., Huh K.I., McKenzie J.M., Baraer M., Zapata Luyo M.A., and Gomez Lopez R.J., 2011: Glacier recession and human vulnerability in the Yanamarey watershed of the Cordillera Blanca, Peru. *Clim.Change Climatic Change*, **105**(1), 179-206.
- CafeDirect/GTZ, 2011: *Climate Change and Coffee: training for coffee organizations and extension services.* GTZ, Eschborn, Germany, pp. 42.
- Calmon, M., P.H.S. Brancalion, A. Paese, J. Aronson, P. Castro, S.C. de Silva, and R.R. Rodrigues, 2011: Emerging Threats and Opportunities for Large-Scale Ecological Restoration in the Atlantic Forest of Brazil. *Restoration Ecology*, **19(2)**, 154-158.
- Camargo, M.B.P., 2010: The impact of climatic variability and climate change on arabic coffee crop in brazil. *Bragantia*, **69**(1), 239-247.
- Campbell, B.M., 2009: Beyond Copenhagen: REDD+, agriculture, adaptation strategies and poverty. *Global Environmental Change*, **19(4)**, 397-399.
- Carey, M., 2010: *In the shadow of melting glaciers : climate change and Andean society*. Oxford University Press, New York, pp. 288.
- Carey, M., C. Huggel, J. Bury, C. Portocarrero, and W. Haeberli, 2012: An integrated socio-environmental framework for glacier hazard management and climate change adaptation: lessons from Lake 513, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. *Climatic Change*, **112(3-4)**, 733-767.
- Casale, M., S. Drimie, T. Quinlan, and G. Ziervogel, 2010: Understanding vulnerability in southern Africa: comparative findings using a multiple-stressor approach in South Africa and Malawi. *Regional Environmental Change*, **10**(2), 157-168.
- Castro, A.P., D. Taylor, and D.W. Brokensha, 2012: *Climate Change and Threatened Communities: Vulnerability, Capacity, and Action.* Practical Action Publishing, Bourton on Dunsmore, UK, pp. 224.
- Challinor, A., 2009: Towards the development of adaptation options using climate and crop yield forecasting at seasonal to multi-decadal timescales. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12(4)**, 453-465.
- Chambers, R. and G.R. Conway, 1992: *Sustainable rural livelihoods : practical concepts for the 21st century*. Institute of Development Studies (IDS), Brighton, U.K., pp. 29.
- Charles, A., 2011: Human Rights and Fishery Rights in Small-scale Fisheries Management». In Small-Scale Fisheries Management: Frameworks and Approaches for the Developing World, Edited by Robert S. Pomeroy and Neil Andrew, 59-74. CABI. In: Small-Scale Fisheries Management: Frameworks and Approaches for the Developing World. [Pomeroy, R.S. and N. Andrew(eds.)]. CABI, Wallingford, UK, pp. 59-74.
- Chazdon, R.L., 2008: Beyond deforestation: Restoring forests and ecosystem services on degraded lands. *Science*, **320(5882)**, 1458-1460.
- Chenoweth, J.,P., A. Bruggeman J., Z. Levin, M. Lange, E. Xoplaki, and M. Hadjikakou, 2011: The impact of climate change on the water resources of the eastern Mediterranean and Middle East region: modeled changes and socio-economic implications. *Water Resources Research*, **47(6)**, W06506.
- Chindarkar, N., 2012: Gender and climate change-induced migration: proposing a framework for analysis. *Environmental Research Letters*, **7(2)**, 025601.
- Chopra, K. and P. Dasgupta, 2008: Assessing the Economic and Ecosystem Services Contribution of Forests: Issues in Modelling, and an Illustration. *International Forestry Review*, **10**(2), 376-386.
- CIAT, 2010: *Climate adaptation and mitigation in the Kenyan coffee sector*. International Center for Tropical Agirculture, Cali, Colombia, pp. 42.
- CIAT, 2011a: *Future Climate Scenarios for Kenya's Tea Growing Areas*. International Center for Tropical Research (CIAT), Cali, Colombia, pp. 33.
- CIAT, 2011b: *Future Climate Scenarios for Uganda's Tea Growing Areas*. International Center for Tropical Research (CIAT), Cali, Colombia, pp. 29.

- CIAT, 2011c: Predicting the Impact of Climate Change on the Cocoa-Growing Regions in Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire.International Center for Tropical Agriculture (CIAT), Cali, Colombia, pp. 35.
- Cinner, J.E., T.R. McClanahan, T.M. Daw, N.A.J. Graham, J. Maina, S.K. Wilson, and T.P. Hughes, 2009: Linking Social and Ecological Systems to Sustain Coral Reef Fisheries. *Current Biology*, **19**(3), 206-212.
- Claessens, L., J.M. Antle, J.J. Stoorvogel, R.O. Valdivia, P.K. Thornton, and M. Herrero, 2012: A method for evaluating climate change adaptation strategies for small-scale farmers using survey, experimental and modeled data. *Agricultural Systems*, **111(0)**, 85-95.
- Coe, R. and R.D. Stern, 2011: Assessing and addressing climate-induced risk in sub-Saharan rainfed agriculture: Lessons learned. *Experimental Agriculture*, **47**, 395-410.
- Cohen, B., 2004: Urban Growth in Developing Countries: A Review of Current Trends and a Caution Regarding:Existing Forecasts. *World Development*, **32**(1), 23-51.
- Coles, A.R. and C.A. Scott, 2009: Vulnerability and adaptation to climate change and variability in semi-arid rural southeastern arizona, USA. *Natural Resources Forum*, **33**(4), 297-309.
- Collier, P., G. Conway, and T. Venables, 2008: Climate change and africa. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, **24**(2), 337-353.
- Collins, T.,2008:The political ecology of hazard vulnerability: marginalization,facilitation and the production of differential risk to urban wildfires in Arizona's White Mountains. *Journal of Political Ecology*, **15**(**21**), 43.
- Connell, D. and Q. Grafton, 2011: *Basin Futures. Water reform in the Murray-Darling Basin.* [ANU E-Press (ed.)], Canberra, Australia, pp. 500.
- Conway, D. and E.L.F. Schipper, 2011: Adaptation to climate change in Africa: Challenges and opportunities identified from Ethiopia. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, 227-237.
- Cooke, B. and M. Robles, 2009: *Recent Food Prices Movements: A Time Series Analysis*. In: IFPRI Discussion Paper No. 00942. International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI), Washington DC, USA, pp. 35.
- Cooper, P.J.M., J. Dimes, K.P.C. Rao, B. Shapiro, B. Shiferaw, and S. Twomlow, 2008: Coping better with current climatic variability in the rain-fed farming systems of sub-Saharan Africa: An essential first step in adapting to future climate change? *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment,* **126**, 24-35.
- Cruz, R.V., H. Harasawa, M. Lal, S. Wu, Y. Anokhin, B. Punsalmaa, Y. Honda, M. Jafari, C. Li and N. Huu Ninh, 2007: Asia. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. [M.L. Parry, O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden and C.E. Hanson (ed.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 469-506.
- Cunguara, B. and I. Darnhofer, 2011: Assessing the impact of improved agricultural technologies on household income in rural Mozambique. *Food Policy*, **36**(**3**), 378-390.
- Damigos, D., 2012: Monetizing the impacts of climate change on the Greek mining sector. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **17(8)**, 865-878.
- Dasgupta, P., 2008: Nature in economics. Environmental & Resource Economics, 39(1), 1-7.
- Dasgupta, P., 2009: Valuation of Ecosystem Services: Methodologies, Illustrations and Use. In: Handbook of Environmental Economics in India. [Chopra, K. and V. Dayal(eds.)]. Oxford University Press, Delhi, pp. 137-150.
- Dasgupta, P., 2011: The Ethics of Intergenerational Distribution: Reply and Response to John E. Roemer. *Environmental & Resource Economics*, **50**(4), 475-493.
- Dasgupta, P., D. Bhattacharjee, and A. Kumari, 2013: Socio-economic analysis of climate change impacts on foodgrain production in Indian states. *Environmental Development*, , 16 (in press).
- Dasgupta, S., B. Laplante, C. Meisner, D. Wheeler, and J. Yan, 2009: The impact of sea level rise on developing countries: a comparative analysis. *Climatic Change*, **93**(**3-4**), 3-4.
- Davies, J. and R. Bennett, 2007: Livelihood adaptation to risk: Constraints and opportunities for pastoral development in Ethiopia's afar region. *Journal of Development Studies*, **43**(**3**), 490-511.
- Dawson, J., E.J. Stewart, H. Lemelin, and D. Scott, 2010: The carbon cost of polar bear viewing tourism in Churchill, Canada. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, **18(3)**, 319-336.

De Sherbinin A., Warner K., and Ehrhart C., 2011: Casualties of climate change. Scientific American, 304(1), 64-71.

Dekens, J., 2008: Local Knowledge on Flood Preparedness: Examples from Nepal and Pakistan. In: Indigenous Knowledge for Disaster Risk Reduction: Good Practices and Lessons Learned from Experiences in the Asia-Pacific Region. [Shaw, R., N. Uy, and J. Baumwoll(eds.)]. UN/ISDR Asia and Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand, pp. 35-40.

- del Río, P. and M. Burguillo, 2008: Assessing the impact of renewable energy deployment on local sustainability: Towards a theoretical framework. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **12**(**5**), 1325-1344.
- Deltacommissie, 2008: Working together with water. A living land builds for its future. Findings of the Deltacommissie. Deltacommissie, pp. 138.
- Delucchi, M.A., 2010: Impacts of Biofuels on Climate Change, Water Use, and Land Use. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, **1195**, 28-45.
- Deressa, T.T., R.M. Hassan, C. Ringler, T. Alemu, and M. Yesuf, 2009: Determinants of farmers' choice of adaptation methods to climate change in the Nile Basin of Ethiopia. *Global Environmental Change*, **19**, 248-255.
- Desakota Study Team, 2008: *Re-imagining the Rural-Urban Continuum: Understanding the Role Ecosystem Services Play in the Livelihoods of the Poor in Desakota Regions Undergoing Rapid Change.* Institute for Social and Environmental Transition-Nepal (ISET-N), Kathmandu, Nepal, pp. 124.
- Devendra, C., J. Morton, B. Rischowsky, and D. Thomas, 2005: Livestock Systems. In: *Livestock and Wealth Creation: Improving the Husbandry of Livestock Kept by the Poor in Developing Countries*. [Owen, E., A. Kitalyi, N. Jayasuriya, and T. Smith(eds.)]. Nottingham University Press, Nottinghamn, UK;, pp. 29-52.
- Devereux, S., 2009: Why does famine persist in Africa? Food Security, 1(1), 25-35.
- Devine-Wright, P., 2011: *Renewable Energy and the Public: From NIMBY to Participation*. Earthscan, London, UK: Washington DC, USA:, pp. 368.
- Dietz, S., C. Hepburn, and N. Stern, 2007: Economics, Ethics and Climate Change. Ssrn Elibrary, , 25.02.2013.
- Dinar, A., R. Hassan, R. Mendelsohn, and J. Benhin, 2008: *Climate change and agriculture in Africa impact assessment and adaptation strategies* Earthscan, London; Sterling, VA, pp. 205.
- Dockerty, T., A. Lovett, K. Appleton, A. Bone, and G. Sunnenberg, 2006: Developing scenarios and visualisations to illustrate potential policy and climatic influences on future agricultural landscapes. *Agriculture Ecosystems and Environment*, **114(1)**, 103-120.
- Döll, P., 2009: Vulnerability to the impact of climate change on renewable groundwater resources: A global-scale assessment. *Environmental Research Letters*, **4**(**3**), 035006.
- Dong S., Wen L., Liu S., Zhang X., Li X., Li J., Li Y., Lassoie J.P., and Yi S., 2011: Vulnerability of worldwide pastoralism to global changes and interdisciplinary strategies for sustainable pastoralism. *Ecol.Soc.Ecology and Society*, **16(2)**.
- Dougill, A.J., E.D.G. Fraser, and M.S. Reed, 2010: Anticipating Vulnerability to Climate Change in Dryland Pastoral Systems: Using Dynamic Systems Models for the Kalahari. *Ecology and Society*, **15**(2), 17.
- Dow, K., F. Berkhout, and B.L. Preston, 2013: Limits to adaptation to climate change: a risk approach. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **5**(3–4), 384-391.
- Eakin, H., 2005: Institutional change, climate risk, and rural vulnerability: Cases from central Mexico. *World Development*, **33**(11), 1923-1938.
- Eakin, H. and K. Appendini, 2008: Livelihood change, farming, and managing flood risk in the Lerma Valley, Mexico. *Agriculture and Human Values*, **25**(**4**), 555-566.
- Eakin, H. and L.A. Bojórquez-Tapia, 2008: Insights into the composition of household vulnerability from multicriteria decision analysis. *JGEC Global Environmental Change*, **18**(**1**), 112-127.
- Eakin, H., L.A. Bojorquez-Tapia, R. Monterde Diaz, E. Castellanos, and J. Haggar, 2011: Adaptive Capacity and Social-Environmental Change: Theoretical and Operational Modeling of Smallholder Coffee Systems Response in Mesoamerican Pacific Rim. *Environmental Management*, **47**(**3**), 352-367.
- Eakin, H.C. and M.B. Wehbe, 2009: Linking local vulnerability to system sustainability in a resilience framework: two cases from Latin America. *Climatic Change*, **93**(**3-4**), 355-377.
- Eakin, H.C. and A. Patt, 2011: Are adaptation studies effective, and what can enhance their practical impact? *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **2**(**2**), 141-153.
- Easterling, W., P. Aggarwal, P. Batima, K. Brander, L. Erda, M. Howden, A. Kirilenko, J. Morton, J.-F. Soussana,
 S. Schmidhuber, and F. Tubiello, 2007: Food, fibre and forest products. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* Cambridge University Press, U.K.; New York, pp. 273-313.
- ECLAC, 2010a: *The Economics of Climate Change in Central America Summary 2010.* Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), Santiago, Chile, pp. 146.
- ECLAC, 2010b: *Economics of Climate Change in Latin America and the Caribbean Summary 2010.* Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), Santiago, Chile, pp. 107.

Eide, A., 2008: The right to food and the impact of biofuels (agrofuels). FAO, Rome, pp. 60.

- Eliasch, J., 2008: *Climate change financing global forests : the Eliasch review* Earthscan, London; Sterling, VA, pp. 250.
- Ellis, F., 2000: *Rural livelihoods and diversity in developing countries*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 9th ed., pp. 273.
- El-Sadek, A., 2010: Virtual Water Trade as a Solution for Water Scarcity in Egypt. *Water Resources Management*, **24(11)**, 2437-2448.
- Elsasser, H. and P. Messerli, 2001: The vulnerability of the snow industry in the Swiss Alps. *Mountain Research and Development*, **21(4)**, 335-339.
- Ensor, J. and R. Berger, 2009: Understanding Climate Change Adaptation: Lessons from Community-Based Approaches. Practical Action Publishing, Bourton on Dunsmore, UK, pp. 208.
- Erenstein, O., K. Sayre, P. Wall, J. Hellin, and J. Dixon, 2012: Conservation Agriculture in Maize- and Wheat-Based Systems in the (Sub)tropics: Lessons from Adaptation Initiatives in South Asia, Mexico, and Southern Africa

Journal of Susainable Agriculture, **36(2)**, 180-206.

- Ericksen, P., J. de Leeuw, Thornton P., M. Said, M. Herrero, and A. Notenbaert, 2012: Climate change in Sub-Saharan Africa: what consequences for pastoralism? In: *Pastoralism and Development in Africa: Dynamic Change at the Margins*. [Catley, A., J. Lind, and I. Scoones(eds.)]. Routledge, London, New York, pp. 71-82.
- Eriksen, S.H. and K. O'Brien, 2007: Vulnerability, poverty and the need for sustainable adaptation measures. *Climate Policy*, **7(4)**, 337-352.
- Eriksen, S. and J. Lind, 2009: Adaptation as a Political Process: Adjusting to Drought and Conflict in Kenya's Drylands. *Environmental Management*, **43**, 817-835.
- Eriksen, S. and J.A. Silva, 2009: The vulnerability context of a savanna area in Mozambique: household drought coping strategies and responses to economic change. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12**(1), 33-52.
- Ettenger, K., 2012: Aapuupayuu (the weather warms up): climate change and the Eeyouch (Cree) of Northern Quebec" in (eds.) Climate Change and Threatened Communities: Vulnerability, capacity and action. Practical Action Publishing, Bourton on Dunsmore. In: Climate Change and Threatened Communities: Vulnerability, capacity and action. [Castro, A.P., D. Taylor, and D.W. Brokensha(eds.)]. Practical Action Publishing, Rugby, UK;, pp. 107-117
- Falloon, P. and R. Betts, 2010: Climate impacts on European agriculture and water management in the context of adaptation and mitigation-The importance of an integrated approach. *Science of the Total Environment*, 408(23), 5667-5687.
- FAO, 2008: Policy Measures Taken by Governments to Reduce the Impact of Soaring Prices. In: *Crop Prospects and Food Situation* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy, pp. 13-17.
- FAO, 2010: *Gender and Land Rights Database* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, http://www.fao.org/gender/landrights/en/.
- FAO, 2011: *The State of Food and Agriculture 2010-2011 (SOFA)*. Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations, Rome, Italy, pp. 147.
- FAOSTAT, 2013: *FAOSTAT database*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy. http://faostat3.fao.org/faostat-gateway/go/to/home/E
- Farber, S., R. Costanza, D.L. Childers, J. Erickson, K. Gross, M. Grove, C.S. Hopkinson, J. Kahn, S. Pincetl, A. Troy, P. Warren, and M. Wilson, 2006: Linking Ecology and Economics for Ecosystem Management. *Bioscience*, 56(2), 121-133.
- Fischlin, A., G.F. Midgley, J.T. Price, R. Leemans, B. Gopal, C. Turley, M.D.A. Rounsevell, O.P. Dube, J. Tarazona, and A.A. Velichko, 2007: Ecosystems, their properties, goods, and services. In: *Climate Change* 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 211-272.
- Fisher, M., M. Chaudhury, and B. McCusker, 2010: Do Forests Help Rural Households Adapt to Climate Variability? Evidence from Southern Malawi. *World Development*, **38**(9), 1241-1250.
- Fleischer, A. and M. Sternberg, 2006: The economic impact of global climate change on Mediterranean rangeland ecosystems: A Space-for-Time approach. *Ecological Economics*, **59**(**3**), 287-295.
- Forbes, B.C. and T. Kumpula, 2009: The ecological role and geography of reindeer (rangifer tarandus) in northern eurasia. *Geography Compass*, **3/4**, 1356-1380.

- Ford, J.D., 2009: Sea ice change in Arctic Canada: are there limits to Inuit adaptation? In: Adapting to Climate Change: Thresholds, Values, and Governance. [Adger, W.N., Irene Lorenzoni, and Karen L. O'Brien (ed.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 114-128.
- Foresight, 2011: *Migration and Global Environmental Change, Final Project Report* The Government Office for Science, London, pp. 236.
- Francini-Filho, R.B. and R.L. Moura, 2008: Dynamics of fish assemblages on coral reefs subjected to different management regimes in the Abrolhos Bank, eastern Brazil Aquatic Conservation-Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems, 18(7), 1166-1179.
- Franco, G., D.R. Cayan, S. Moser, M. Hanemann, and M. Jones, 2011: Second California Assessment: integrated climate change impacts assessment of natural and managed systems. *Climatic Change*, **109**(**Suppl. 1**), 1-19.
- Fraser, E.D.G., A.J. Dougill, K. Hubacek, C.H. Quinn, J. Sendzimir, and M. Termansen, 2011: Assessing Vulnerability to Climate Change in Dryland Livelihood Systems: Conceptual Challenges and Interdisciplinary Solutions. *Ecology and Society*, 16(3), 3.
- Furgal, C. and T. Prowse, 2008: Northern Canada. In: *From impacts to adaptation: Canada in a changing climate*. 2007 [Lemmen, D.S., F.J. Warren, J. Lacroix, and E. Bush(eds.)]. Government of Canada, Ottawa, Canada, pp. 61-118.
- Fürstenau, C., F.W. Badeck, P. Lasch, M.J. Lexer, M. Lindner, P. Mohr, and F. Suckow, 2007: Multiple-use forest management in consideration of climate change and the interests of stakeholder groups. *European Journal of Forest Research*, 126(2), 225-239.
- Gachathi, F.N. and S. Eriksen, 2011: Gums and resins: The potential for supporting sustainable adaptation in Kenya's drylands. *Climate and Development*, **3**(1), 59-70.
- Gatto, J., B. Kim, P. Mahdavi, H. Namekawa, and H. Tran, 2009: *The Future Impact of Climate Change on the California Wine Industry and Actions the State of California Should Take to Address It.* International Policy Studies Program, Stanford University, Stanford, USA, pp. 52.
- Gay, C., F. Estrada, C. Conde, H. Eakin, and L. Villers, 2006: Potential impacts of climate change on agriculture: A case of study of coffee production in Veracruz, Mexico. *Climatic Change*, **79**(**3**-**4**), 259-288.
- Gbetibouo, G.A., R.M. Hassan, and C. Ringler, 2010a: Modelling farmers' adaptation strategies for climate change and variability: The case of the Limpopo Basin, South Africa. Agrekon: Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa, 49(2), 217-234.
- Gbetibouo, G.A., C. Ringler, and R. Hassan, 2010b: Vulnerability of the South African farming sector to climate change and variability: An indicator approach. *Natural Resources Forum*, **34(3)**, 175-187.
- Geerts, S. and D. Raes, 2009: Deficit irrigation as an on-farm strategy to maximize crop water productivity in dry areas. *Agricultural Water Management*, **96(9)**, 1275-1284.
- Geerts, S., D. Raes, and M. Garcia, 2010: Using AquaCrop to derive deficit irrigation schedules., 98(1), 213-216. *Agricultural Water Management*, **98(1)**, 213-216.
- Gehrig-Fasel, J., A. Guisan, and N.E. Zimmermann, 2007: Tree Line Shifts in the Swiss Alps: Climate Change or Land Abandonment? *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **18(4)**, 571-582.
- Gellrich, M., P. Baur, B. Koch, and N.E. Zimmermann, 2007: Agricultural land abandonment and natural forest regrowth in the Swiss mountains: A spatially explicit economic analysis. *Agriculture, Ecosystems&Environment*, 118(1-4), 93-108.
- Gellrich, M., P. Baur, B.H. Robinson, and P. Bebi, 2008: Combining classification tree analyses with interviews to study why sub-alpine grasslands sometimes revert to forest: A case study from the Swiss Alps. *Agricultural Systems*, **96(1-3)**, 124-138.
- Gemenne, F., 2011: Why the numbers don't add up: A review of estimates and predictions of people displaced by environmental changes. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, **Supplement 1**, S41-S49.
- German, L., G.C. Schoneveld, and P. Pacheco, 2011: The social and environmental impacts of biofuel feedstock cultivation: evidence from multi-site research in the forest frontier. *Ecology and Socienty*, 16(3), 1-24. Ghini, R., E. Hamada, M.J. Pedro Júnior, J.A. Marengo, and R.R.V. Gonçalves, 2008: Risk analysis of climate change on coffee nematodes and leaf miner in Brazil. *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira*, 43(2), 187-195.
- Giannakopoulos, C., P. Le Sager, M. Bindi, M. Moriondo, E. Kostopoulou, and C.M. Goodess, 2009: Climatic changes and associated impacts in the Mediterranean resulting from a 2 degrees C global warming. *Global and Planetary Change*, **68**(3), 209-224.
- Gilles, J.L., J.L. Thomas, C. Valdivia, and E.S. Yucra, 2013: Laggards or Leaders: Conservers of Traditional Agricultural Knowledge in Bolivia. Rural Sociology. *Rural Sociology*, **78**(1), 51-74.

- Girardin, M.P., A.A. Ali, C. Carcaillet, O. Blarquez, C. Hely, A. Terrier, A. Genries, and Y. Bergeron, 2013: Vegetation limits the impact of a warm climate on boreal wildfires. *New Phytologist*, **199(4)**, 1001-1011.
- Glaas, E., A. Jonsson, M. Hjerpe, and Y. Andersson-Sköld, 2010: Managing climate change vulnerabilities: formal institutions and knowledge use as determinants of adaptive capacity at the local level in Sweden. *Local Environment*, **15**(6), 525-539.
- Glenn, M., S.H. Kim, J. Ramirez-Villegas, and P. Laderach, 2013: Response of Perennial Horticultural Crops to Climate Change. *Horticultural Reviews*, **41**, 47-130.
- Gold, H.D. and J. Bass, 2010: The Energy-Water Nexus: Socioeconomic Considerations and Suggested Legal Reforms in the Southwest. *Natural Resources Journal*, **50**(**3**), 563-609.
- Goulden, M., L.O. Naess, K. Vincent, and W.N. Adger, 2009: Diversification, networks and traditional resource management as adaptations to climate extremes in rural Africa: opportunities and barriers. In: *Adapting to Climate Change: Thresholds, Values and Governance.* [Adger, W.N., I. Lorenzoni, and K. O'Brien(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 448-464.
- Government of India, 2012: *Implication of Terms Used in Indian Censuses*. Government of India Office of the Registrar:General and Census Commissioner,
- http://censusindia.gov.in/Data_Products/Library/Indian_perceptive_link/Census_Terms_link/censusterms.html
- Gowdy, J.M., 2008: Behavioral economics and climate change policy. *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, **68(3-4)**, 632-644.
- Gray, C. and V. Mueller, 2012: Drought and Population Mobility in Rural Ethiopia. *World Development*, **40**(1), 134-145.
- Green, D., J. Billy, and A. Tapim, 2010: Indigenous Australians' knowledge of weather and climate. *Climatic Change*, **100(2)**, 337-354.
- Gurgel, A., J.M. Reilly, and S. Paltsev, 2007: Potential land use implications of global biofuels industry. *Journal of Agricultural & Food Industrial Organization*, **5**(2), Article 9.
- Gyampoh, B.A., M. Idinoba, and S. Amisah, 2008: Water Scarcity Under a Changing Climate in Ghana: Options for livelihoods adaptation. *Development*, **51**, 415-417.
- Haggar, J., 2009: Impact of climate change on coffee farming households in Central America and steps for adaptation in the future.[Rapidel, B., O. Roupsard, M. Navarro(eds.)]. Proceedings of Proceedings of International Workshop on Modelling Agroforestry Systems, CATIE, Costa Rica, pp. 99-104.
- Haim, D., M. Shechter, and P. Berliner, 2008: Assessing the impact of climate change on representative field crops in Israeli agriculture: a case study of wheat and cotton. *Climatic Change*, **86(3-4)**, 425-440.
- Hall, S.J., 2011: Climate Change and Other External Drivers in Small-scale Fisheries: Practical Steps for Responding. In: *Small-Scale Fisheries Management: Frameworks and Approaches for the Developing World*. [Pomeroy, R.S. and N. Andrew(eds.)]. CABI Publishing, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK ; Cambridge, MA, pp. 132-159.
- Hall, A., 2012: Forests and Climate Change: The Social Dimensions of REDD in Latin America. pp. 213.
- Hall, C.M., 2006: New Zealand tourism entrepreneur attitudes and behaviours with respect to climate change adaptation and mitigation. *International Journal of Innovation and Sustainable Development*, **1**(3), 229-237.
- Hamilton, J.M., D.J. Maddison, and R.S. Tol, 2005: Climate change and international tourism: A simulation study. *Global Environmental Change*, **15**(**3**), 253-266.
- Hamisi, H.I., M. Tumbo, E. Kalumanga, and P. Yanda, 2012: Crisis in the wetlands: Combined stresses in a changing climate Experience from Tanzania. *Climate and Development*, **4**(1), 5-15.
- Hanafi, S., J.C. Mailhol, J.C. Poussin, and A. Zairi, 2012: Estimating water demand at irrigation scheme scales using various levels of knowledge: applications in northern Tunisia.*Irrigation and Drainage*, **61**(3), 341-347.
- Handmer, J., Y. Honda, Z.W. Kundzewicz, N. Arnell, G. Benito, J. Hatfield, I.F. Mohamed, P. Peduzzi, S. Wu, B. Sherstyukov, K. Takahashi, and Z. Yan, 2012: Changes in impacts of climate extremes: human systems and ecosystems. In: *Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation*. [Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi *et al.*(eds.)]. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, and New York, NY, USA, pp. 231-290.
- Hansen, J.W., S.J. Mason, L. Sun, and A. Tall, 2011: Review of seasonal climate forecasting for agriculture in sub-Saharan Africa. *Experimental Agriculture*, **47**(**2**), 205-240.
- Harvey, P., P. Proudlock, E. Clay, B. Riley, and S.:. Jaspars, 2010: Food Aid and Food Assistance in Emergency and Transitional Contexts: A Review of Current Thinking . In: A study for the Bundesministerium

für Wirtschaftliche Zusammenarbeit und Entwicklung (BMZ). Humanitarian Policy Group, Overseas Development Institute, London, United Kingdom, pp. 94.

- Hassan, R., 2010: The double challenge of adapting to climate change while accelerating development in sub-Saharan Africa. *Environment and Development Economics*, **15**, 661-685.
- Hassan, R. and C. Nhemachena, 2008: Determinants of African farmers' strategies for adapting to climate change: Multinomial choice analysis. *African Journal of Agriculture and Resource Economics*, **2**(1), 83-104.
- Hasting, J.G., 2011: International Environmental NGOs and Conservation Science and Policy: A Case from Brazil. . *Coastal Management*, **39(3)**, 317-335.
- Hatcho, N., S. Ochi, and Y. Matsuno, 2010: The evolution of irrigation development in Monsoon Asia and historical lessons. *Irrigation and Drainage*, **59**(1), 4-16.
- Headey, D., 2011: Rethinking the global food crisis: The role of trade shocks. Food Policy, 36(2), 136-146.
- Hein, L., M.J. Metzger, and R. Leemans, 2009: The local impacts of climate change in the Ferlo, Western Sahel. *Climatic Change*, **93(3-4)**, 465-483.
- Hertel, T.W., M.B. Burke, and D.B. Lobell, 2010: The poverty implications of climate-induced crop yield changes by 2030. *Global Environmental Change Global Environmental Change*, **20**(4), 577-585.
- Hess J.J., Malilay J.N., and Parkinson A.J., 2008: Climate Change. The Importance of Place. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, **35**(5), 468-478.
- Hoang,M.H.; Do,T.H.; Pham,M.T.; van Noordwijk,M. and P.A. Minang, 2013: Benefit distribution across scales to reduce emissions from deforestation and forest degradation (REDD plus) in Vietnam. *Land use Policy*, **31**, 48-60.
- Hoekstra, A.Y. and M.M. Mekonnen, 2012: The water footprint of humanity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **109(9)**, 3232-3237.
- Holder, C.D., 2006: 2006: The hydrological significance of cloud forests in the sierra de las minas biosphere reserve, guatemala., 37(1), 82-93. *Geoforum*, **37**(1), 82-93.
- Hole, D.G., B. Huntley, J. Arinaitwe, S.H.M. Butchart, Y.C. Collingham, L.D.C. Fishpool, D.J. Pain, and S.G. Willis, 2011: Toward a Management Framework for Networks of Protected Areas in the Face of Climate Change. *Conservation Biology*, 25(2), 305-315.
- Holt-Gimenez, E., 2002: Measuring farmers' agroecological resistance after hurricane mitch in nicaragua: A case study in participatory, sustainable land management impact monitoring. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment*, 93(1-3), 87-105.
- Horton, G., L. Hanna, and B. Kelly, 2010: Drought, Drying and Climate Change: Emerging Health Issues for Ageing Australians in Rural Areas. *Australasian Journal on Ageing*, **29**(1), 2-7.
- Huang, H., M. von Lampe, and F. van Tongeren, 2011: Climate change and trade in agriculture. *Food Policy*, **36**, **Supplement 1(0)**, S9-S13.
- Huber, U., H.K.M. Bugman, and M.A. Reasoner (eds.), 2005: An overview of current knowledge. In: *Global Change and Mountain Region*. Springer Netherlands, pp. 652.
- Huisman, H., 2005: Contextualising chronic exclusion: female-headed households in semi-arid Zimbabwe. *Tijdschrift Voor Economische En Sociale Geografie*, **96(3)**, 253-263.
- Huntjens, P., L. Lebel, C. Pahl-Wostl, J. Camkin, R. Schulze, and N. Kranz, 2012: Institutional design propositions for the governance of adaptation to climate change in the water sector. *Global Environmental Change*, 22(1), 67-88.
- IFAD, 2010: Rural Poverty Report 2011. New realities, new challenges: New opportunities for tomorrow's generation. IFAD, Rome, pp. 319.
- Iglesias, A., R. Mougou, and M.Q. Moneo S., 2010: Towards adaptation of agriculture to climate change in the Mediterranean S159-166. *Regional Environmental Change*, **11**(Suppl.1), 159-196.
- Immerzeel, W.W., L.P.H. Van Beek, and M.F.P. Bierkens, 2010: Climate change will affect the asian water towers. *Science*, **328**(**5984**), 1382-1385.
- Ingold, K., J. Balsiger, and C. Hirschi, 2010: Climate change in mountain regions: how local communities adapt to extreme events. *Local Environment*, **15**(7), 651-661 (Climate change in mountain regions: how local communities adapt to extreme events).
- IPCC (ed.), 2012: Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi, M.D. Mastrandrea, K.J. Mach, G.-K. Plattner, S.K. Allen,

M. Tignor, and P.M. Midgley, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, and New York, NY, USA, pp. 582.

- Jaramillo, J., E. Muchugu, F.E. Vega, A. Davis, C. Borgemeister, and A. Chabi-Olaye, 2011: Some Like It Hot: The Influence and Implications of Climate Change on Coffee Berry Borer (Hypothenemus hampei) and Coffee Production in East Africa. *Plos One*, 6(9), e24528.
- Jones, G.V., M.A. White, O.R. Cooper, and K. Storchman, 2005: Climate Change and Global Wine Quality. *Climatic Change*, **73(3)**, 319-343.
- Jones, C.R. and J.R. Eiser, 2010: Understanding 'local' opposition to wind development in the UK: How big is a backyard? *Energy Policy*, **38(6)**, 3106-3117.
- Jones, L. and E. Boyd, 2011: Exploring social barriers to adaptation: Insights from Western Nepal. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21(4)**, 1262-1274.
- Jones, P.G. and P.K. Thornton, 2009: Croppers to livestock keepers: livelihood transitions to 2050 in Africa due to climate change. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12(4)**, 427-437.
- Juana, J.S., K.M. Strzepek, and J.F. Kirsten, 2008: Households' welfare analyses of the impact of global change on water resources in South Africa. *Agrekon*, **47(3)**, 309-326.
- Kabat, P., L.O. Fresco, M.J.F. Stive, C.P. Veerman, J.S.L.J. van Alphen, B.W.A.H. Parmet, W. Hazeleger, and Katsman.C.A., 2009: Dutch coasts in transition . *Nature Geosciences*, 2, 450-452.
- Kabubo-Mariara, J., 2009: Global warming and livestock husbandry in Kenya: Impacts and adaptations. *Ecological Economics*, **68**(7), 1915-1924.
- Kabubo-Mariara, J., 2008: Climate change adaptation and livestock activity choices in Kenya: An economic analysis. *Natural Resources Forum*, **32**, 131-141.
- Kahinda, J.M., A.E. Taigbenu, and R.J. Boroto, 2010: Domestic rainwater harvesting as an adaptation measure to climate change in South Africa. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, **35**, 742-751.
- Karapinar, B. and C. Häberli, 2010: *Food Crises and the WTO*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; New York, pp. 384.
- Karapinar, B., 2011: Export Restrictions and the WTO Law: How to Reform the 'Regulatory Deficiency'. *Journal of World Trade*, **45(6)**, 1139-1155.
- Karapinar, B., 2012: Defining the Legal Boundaries of Export Restrictions: A Case Law Analysis. *Journal of International Economic Law*, , 1-37.
- Kashaigili, J.J., K. Rajabu, and P. Masolwa, 2009: Freshwater management and climate change adaptation: Experiences from the Great Ruaha River catchment in Tanzania. *Climate and Development*, **1**(**3**), 220-228.
- Kennet, M., 2009: The costs of women's unequal pay and opportunity: transforming the unbalanced structure of our economy to meet the challenges of today: climate change, poverty and the twin crises of the economy and economics. *International Journal of Green Economics*, **3**(2), 107-129.
- Kiem, A. and E. Austin, 2013. Drought and the future of rural communities: Opportunities and challenges for climate change adaptation in regional Victoria, Australia. *Global Environmental Change* available online 9 July.
- Kim, S., 2010: Fisheries development in northeastern Asia in conjunction with changes in climate and social systems. *Marine Policy*, **34**(**4**), 803-809.
- Kirshen, P., K. Knee, and M. Ruth, 2008: Climate change and coastal flooding in metro Boston: Impacts and adaptation strategies. *Climatic Change*, **90**, 453-473.
- Klein, R.J.T., S. Huq, F. Denton, T.E. Downing, R.G. Richels, J.B. Robinson, and F.L. Toth, 2007: Interrelationships between adaptation and mitigation. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* [M.L. Parry, O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden and C.E. Hanson (ed.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 745-777.
- Klemm O, Schemenauer RS, Lummerich A, Cereceda P, Marzol V, Corell D, van Heerden J, Reinhard D, Gherezghiher T, Olivier J, Osses P, Sarsour J, Frost E, Estrela MJ, Valiente JA, and Fessehaye GM, 2012: Fog as a fresh-water resource: overview and perspectives. *Ambio*, **41**(**3**), 221-34.
- Klijn, F., N. Asselman, and H. Van der Most, 2009: Compartmentalisation: flood consequence reduction by splitting up larger polder areas. *Journal of Flood Risk Managment*, **3**, 3-17.

- Klint L.M., Wong E., Jiang M., Delacy T., Harrison D., and Dominey-Howes D., 2012a: Climate change adaptation in the Pacific Island tourism sector: Analysing the policy environment in Vanuatu. *Curr.Issues Tour.Current Issues in Tourism*, **15(3)**, 247-274.
- Klint L.M., Jiang M., Law A., DeLacy T., Filep S., Calgaro E., Dominey-Howes D., and Harrison D., 2012b: Dive tourism in Luganville, Vanuatu: Shocks, stressors, and vulnerability to climate change. *Tour.Mar.Environ.Tourism in Marine Environments*, 8(1-2), 91-109.
- Klopper, E., C.H. Vogel, and W.A. Landman, 2006: Seasonal climate forecasts Potential agricultural-risk management tools? *Climatic Change*, **76**, 73-90.
- Kniveton, D., C. Smith, and S. Wood, 2011: Agent-based model simulations of future changes in migration flows for Burkina Faso. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21**, S34-S40.
- Knüppe, K., 2011: The challenges facing sustainable and adaptive groundwater management in South Africa. *Water SA*, **37(1)**, 67-79.
- Kokic, P., R. Nelson, H. Meinke, A. Potgieter, and J. Carter, 2007: From rainfall to farm incomes-transforming advice for Australian drought policy. I. Development and testing of a bioeconomic modelling system. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research*, 58(10), 993-1003.
- Kosoy, N. and E. Corbera, 2010: Payments for ecosystem services as commodity fetishism. *Ecological Economics*, **69(6)**, 1228-1236.
- Kotir, J.H., 2011: Climate change and variability in Sub-Saharan Africa: a review of current and future trends and impacts on agriculture and food security. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, **13**(3), 587-605.
- Kranz, N., T. Menniken, and J. Hinkel, 2010: Climate change adaptation strategies in the Mekong and Orange-Senqu basins: What determines the state-of-play?, 13 (7), 648-659. *Environmental Science & Policy*, 13(7), 648-649.
- Krätli, S., C. Huelsebusch, S. Brooks, and B. Kaufmann, 2013: Pastoralism: A critical asset for food security under global climate change. *Animal Frontiers Animal Frontiers*, **3**(1), 42-50.
- Kristjanson, P., A. Waters-Bayer, N. Johnson, A. Tipilda, J. Njuki, I. Baltenweck, D. Grace, and S. and MacMillan, 2010: *Livestock and Women's Livelihoods: A Review of the Recent Evidence*. In: Discussion Paper No. 20. ILRI, Nairobi, Kenya, pp. 30.
- Krysanova, V., C. Dickens, J. Timmerman, C. Varela-Ortega, M. Schlueter, K. Roest, P. Huntjens, F. Jaspers, H. Buiteveld, E. Moreno, J.d.P. Carrera, R. Slamova, M. Martinkova, I. Blanco, P. Esteve, K. Pringle, C. Pahl-Wostl, and P. Kabat, 2010: Cross-Comparison of Climate Change Adaptation Strategies Across Large River Basins in Europe, Africa and Asia. *Water Resources Management*, 24(14), 4121-4160.
- Kuik, O., B. Buchner, M. Catenacci, A. Goria, E. Karakaya, and R.S.J. Tol, 2008: Methodological Aspects of Recent Climate Change Damage Cost Studies. *Integrated Assessment*, **8**(1), 19-40.
- Kumar, A., 2010: A Review of Human Development Trends in South Asia: 1990-2009. In: Human Development Research Paper Series, Nr. 2010/44. United Nations Development Programme, New York, pp. 52.
- Kumssa, A. and J.F. Jones, 2010: Climate change and human security in Africa. *International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology*, **17(6)**, 453-461.
- Kundzewicz, Z.W., L.J. Mata, N.W. Arnell, P. Döll, B. Jimenez, K. Miller, T. Oki, Z. Sen, and I. Shiklomanov, 2008: The implications of projected climate change for freshwater resources and their management. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, **53**(1), 3-10 (The implications of projected climate change for freshwater resources and their management).
- Kundzewicz, Z.W. and P. Döll, 2009: Will groundwater ease freshwater stress under climate change? *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, **54**(**4**), 665-675.
- Kurz W.A., Dymond C.C., Stinson G., Rampley G.J., Neilson E.T., Carroll A.L., Safranyik L., and Ebata T., 2008: Mountain pine beetle and forest carbon feedback to climate change. *Nature*, **452**(**7190**), 987-990.
- Laderach, P., J. Haggar, C. Lau, A. Eitzinger, O. Ovalle, M. Baca, A. Jarvis, and M. Lundy, 2010: *Mesoamerican Coffee: Building a Climate Change Adaptation Strategy*. In: CIAT policy brief. CIAT, Cali, Colombia, pp. 4.
- Laderach, P., A. Martínez-Valle, G. Schroth, and N. Castro, 2013: Predicting the future climate suitability for cocoa farming of the world's leading producer countries, Ghana and Cote de'Ivoire. *Climatic Change*, **119(3-4)**, 841-854.
- Lal, P., J. Alavalapati, and E. Mercer, 2011: Socio-economic impacts of climate change on rural United States. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, (7), 1381-2386.
- Lama, S. and B. Devkota, 2009: Vulnerability of Mountain Communities to Climate Change And Adaptation Strategies. *Journal of Agriculture and Environment*, **10**, 76-83.

- Lambrou, Y. and G. Paina, 2006: *Gender: the missing component of the response to climate change*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), Rome, Italy, pp. 45.
- Lane, M.E., P.H. Kirshen, and R.M. Vogel, 1999: Indicators of Impacts of Global Climate Change on U.S. Water Resources. *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, **125(4)**, 194-204.
- Langyintuo, A.S. and C. Mungoma, 2008: The effect of household wealth on the adoption of improved maize varieties in Zambia. *Food Policy*, **33(6)**, 550-559.
- Larsen, P., S. Goldsmith, O. Smith, M. Wilson, K. Strzepek, P. Chinowsky, and B. Saylor, 2008: Estimating Future Costs for Alaska Public Infrastructure At Risk from Climate Change. *Global Environmental Change*, 18(3), 442-457.
- Larson, K., D.C. Ibes, and D.D. White, 2011: Gendered Perspectives About Water Risks and Policy Strategies: A Tripartite Conceptual Approach. *Environment and Behaviour*, 43(3), 415-438 (Gendered Perspectives About Water Risks and Policy Strategies: A Tripartite Conceptual Approach).
- Latif, M. and N.S. Keenlyside, 2009: El Niño/ Southern Oscillation Response to Global Warming. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **106(49)**, 20578-20583.
- Leach, M., R. Mearns, and I. Scoones, 1999: Environmental Entitlements: Dynamics and Institutions in Community-Based Natural Resource Management. *World Development*, 27(2), 225-247 (Environmental Entitlements: Dynamics and Institutions in Community-Based Natural Resource Management.).
- Lefale, P., 2010: Ua afa le Aso stormy weather today: traditional ecological knowledge of weather and climate. The Samoa experience. *Climatic Change*, **100(2)**, 317-335.
- Lemmen, D.S., F.J. Warren, J. Lacroix, and E. Bush, 2008: *From impacts to adaptation : Canada in a changing climate 2007.* Government of Canada, Ottawa, pp. 448.
- Lerner, A.M. and H. Eakin, 2010: An obsolete dichotomy? Rethinking the rural?urban interface in terms of food security and production in the global south. *Geographical Journal*, **177(4)**, 311-320.
- Lerner, A.M., H. Eakin, and S. Sweeney, 2013: Understanding pen-urban maize production through an examination of household livelihoods in the Toluca Metropolitan Area, Mexico. *Journal of Rural Studies*, **30**, 52-63.
- Lin, B.B., 2011: Resilience in agriculture through crop diversification: Adaptive management for environmental. *Bioscience*, **61(3)**, 183-193.
- Lin, E., X. Yang, S. Ma, H. Ju, L. Guo, W. Xiong, Y. Li, and Y. Xu, 2005: Case Study 1: China Benefiting from Global Warming: Agricultural Production in Northeast China. *IDS Bulletin* /, **36(4)**, 15-32.
- Linne, K., 2011: 4C Climate code: additional, verifiable, voluntary. Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation in the Kenyan coffee sector. Sangana PPP, GIZ.
- Linnerooth-Bayer, J. and R. Mechler, 2007: Disaster safety nets for developing countries: Extending public-private partnerships. *Environmental Hazards*, **7**(1), 54-61.
- Lioubimtseva, E. and G.M. Henebry, 2009: Climate and environmental change in arid Central Asia: Impacts, vulnerability, and adaptations. *Journal of Arid Environments*, **73**(11), 963-977.
- Little, P.D., H. Mahmoud, and D.L. Coppock, 2001: When deserts flood: risk management and climatic processes among East African pastoralists. *Climate Research*, **19**, 149-159.
- Lobell, D.B., W. Schlenker, and J. Costa-Roberts, 2011: Climate Trends and Global Crop Production Since 1980. *Science Science*, **333(6042)**, 616-620.
- Lobell, D.B., C.B. Field, K.N. Cahill, and C. Bonfils, 2006: Impacts of future climate change on California perennial crop yields: Model projections with climate and crop uncertainties. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 141(2-4), 208-218.
- Lobell, D.B. and C.B. Field, 2011: California perennial crops in a changing climate. *Climatic Change*, **109**, 317-333.
- Locatelli, B., V. Rojas, and Z. Salinas, 2008: Impacts of payments for environmental services on local development in northern Costa Rica: A fuzzy multi-criteria analysis. *Forest Policy and Economics*, **10(5)**, 275-285.
- López-i-Gelats, F., M.J. Milán, and J. Bartolomé, 2011: Is farming enough in mountain areas? Farm diversification in the Pyrenees. *Land use Policy*, **28(4)**, 783-791.
- López-i-Gelats, F., 2013: Is Mountain Farming No Longer Viable? In: *The Future of Mountain Agriculture*.[Mann, S. (ed.)]. Springer Geography, Berlin, Germany, pp. 89-104.
- López-i-Gelats, F., J.D. Tàbara, and J. Bartolomé, 2009: The rural in dispute: Discourses of rurality in the Pyrenees. *Geoforum*, **40**(4), 602-612.
- Lotze-Campen, H., A. Popp, T. Beringer, C. Müller, A. Bondeau, S. Rost, and W. Lucht, 2010: Scenarios of global bioenergy production: The trade-offs between agricultural expansion, intensification and trade. *Ecological Modelling*, 221(18), 2188-2196.

- Love, T. and A. Garwood, 2011: Wind, sun and water: complexities of alternative energy development in rural northern Peru. *Rural Society*, **20**(3), 294-307.
- Luzar, J.B., K.M. Silvius, H. Overman, S.T. Giery, J.M. Read, and J.M.V. Fragoso, 2011: Large-scale Environmental Monitoring by Indigenous Peoples. *Bioscience*, **61**(10), 771-781.
- Lyon B. and Dewitt D.G., 2012: A recent and abrupt decline in the East African long rains. *Geophys.Res.Lett.Geophysical Research Letters*, **39(2)**.
- MacDonald, A., R. Calow, D. MacDonald, W.G. Darling, and B.E.O. Dochartaigh, 2009: What impact will climate change have on rural groundwater supplies in Africa? *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, **54**(4), 690-703.
- MacDonald, G.M., 2010: Water, climate change, and sustainability in the southwest. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **107(50)**, 21256-21262.
- Magrin, G.O., Travasso, M.I., G.R. Rodríguez, S. Solman, and M. Núñez, 2009: Climate change and wheat production in argentina. *International Journal of Global Warming*, **1**(1), 214-226.
- Marsden, T., 1999: Rural Futures: The Consumption Countryside and its Regulation. *Sociologia Ruralis Sociologia Ruralis*, **39(4)**, 501-526.
- Marshall A., 2012: Existing agbiotech traits continue global march. Nat.Biotechnol.Nature Biotechnology, 30(3).
- Mawdsley, J.R., R. O'Malley, and D.S. Ojima, 2009: A Review of Climate-Change Adaptation Strategies for Wildlife Management and Biodiversity Conservation. *Conservation Biology*, **23**(5), 1080-1089.
- Mbow, C., O. Mertz, A. Diouf, K. Rasmussen, and A. Reenberg, 2008: The history of environmental change and adaptation in eastern Saloum-Senegal-Driving forces and perceptions. *Global and Planetary Change*, **64(3-4)**, 210-221.
- McGee T.G, 1991: The emergence of desakota regions in Asia: expanding a hypothesis. The Extended Metropolis: Settlement Transi. In: *The Extended Metropolis: Settlement Transition in Asia*. [Ginsburg, N., Koppel, B., McGee, T.G. (ed.)]. University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, pp. 3-26.
- McIntyre, B.D., H.R. Herren, J. Wakhungu, and R.T. Watson, 2009: International Assessment of Agricultural Knowledge, Science and Technology for Development: Global Report. Island Press, Washington, DC, USA, pp. 590.
- McIntyre, S. and T.P. Duane, 2011: Water, Work, Wildlife, and Wilderness: The Collaborative Federal Public Lands Planning Framework for Utility-Scale Solar Energy Development in the Desert Southwest. *Environmental Law*, 41, 1093-1189.
- McLeman, R. and B. Smit, 2006: Vulnerability to climate change hazards and risks: crop and flood insurance. *The Canadian Geographer*, **50**(2), 217-226.
- McLeman, R.A. and L.M. Hunter, 2010: Migration in the context of vulnerability and adaptation to climate change: insights from analogues. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **1**(3), 450-461.
- McLeman, R.A., 2011: Settlement abandonment in the context of global environmental change. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21(Suppl. 1)**, S108-S120.
- McSweeney K. and Coomes O.T., 2011: Climate-related disaster opens a window of opportunity for rural poor in northeastern Honduras. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **108(13)**, 5203-5208.
- MDBA, 2011: *Proposed Basin Plan*. In: Publication 192/11.Draft plan prepared for the Commonwealth of Australia [Murray-Darling Basin Authority (ed.)]. Murray–Darling Basin Authority, Canberra, Australia;, pp. 226.
- Meinke, H. and R. Stone, 2005: Seasonal and inter-annual climate forecasting: The new tool for increasing preparedness to climate variability and change in agricultural planning and operations. *Climatic Change*, **70**(1-2), 221-253.
- Mendelsohn, R., A. Basist, P. Kurukulasuriya, and A. Dinar, 2007: Climate and Rural Income. *Climatic Change*, **81(1)**, 101-118.
- Mendelsohn, R. and M. Reinsborough, 2007: A Ricardian analysis of US and Canadian farmland. *Climatic Change*, **81**(1), 9-17.
- Mendelsohn, R., P. Christensen, and J. Arellano-Gonzalez, 2010: A Ricardian analysis of Mexican farms. *Environment and Development Economics*, **15**(2), 153-171.
- Mertz, O., C. Mbow, A. Reenberg, and A. Diouf, 2009b: Farmers' Perceptions of Climate Change and Agricultural Adaptation Strategies in Rural Sahel. *Environmental Management*, **43**(5), 804-816.
- Mertz, O., C. Mbow, A. Reenberg, L. Genesio, E.F. Lambin, S. D'haen, M. Zorom, K. Rasmussen, D. Diallo, B. Barbier, I. Bouzou Moussa, A. Diouf, J.Ø. Nielsen, and I. Sandholt, 2011: Adaptation strategies and climate vulnerability in the Sudano-Sahelian region of West Africa. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, **12**, 104-108.

- Mertz, O., C. Mbow, J.O. Nielsen, A. Maiga, D. Diallo, A. Reenberg, A. Diouf, B. Barbier, I.B. Moussa, M. Zorom, I. Ouattara, and D. Dabi, 2010: Climate factors play a limited role for past adaptation strategies in West Africa. *Ecology and Society*, 15(4), art25.
- Mertz, O., K. Halsnaes, J.E. Olesen, and K. Rasmussen, 2009a: Adaptation to Climate Change in Developing Countries. *Environmental Management*, **43**(5), 743-752.
- Meyer, D., 2006: Caribbean Tourism, Local Sourcing and Enterprise Development: review of the literature. *Current Issues in Tourism*, **10(6)**, 558-583.
- Meza, F.J. and D. Silva, 2009: Dynamic adaptation of maize and wheat production to climate change. *Climatic Change*, **94(1-2)**, 143-156.
- Meza, F., D. Wilks, L. Gurovich, and N. Bambach, 2012: Impacts of Climate Change on Irrigated Agriculture in the Maipo Basin, Chile: Reliability of Water Rights and Changes in the Demand for Irrigation. *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, 138(5), 421-430.
- Mideksa, T.K., 2010: Economic and distributional impacts of climate change: The case of Ethiopia. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **20**(2), 278-286.
- Midgley, G.F., L. Hannah, D. Millar, M.C. Rutherford, and L.W. Powrie, 2002: Assessing the vulnerability of species richness to anthropogenic climate change in a biodiversity hotspot. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 11(6), 445-451.
- Millner, A. and R. Washington, 2011: What determines perceived value of seasonal climate forecasts? A theoretical analysis. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(1), 209-218.
- Mills, D.J., L. Westlund, G. de Graaf, Y. Kura, R. Willman, and K. Kelleher, 2011: Under-reported and Undervalued: Small-scale Fisheries in the Developing World. In: *Small-Scale Fisheries Management: Frameworks and Approaches for the Developing World*, [Pomeroy, R.S. and N. Andrew(eds.)]. CABI, Wallingford, UK;Cambridge, MA, pp. 1-15.
- Ministry of Construction, 1993. Town Planning Standards GB 50188-93. Ministry of Construction, People's Republic of China, Beijing http://www.upo.gov.cn/pages/zwgk/fgzc/bz/2464.shtml
- Moench, M. and D. Gyawali, 2008: *Final Report Desakota, Part II A. Reinterpreting the Urban-Rural Continuum. Conceptual foundations for understanding the role ecosystem services play in the livelihoods of the poor in regions undergoing rapid change.* DFID, pp. 27.
- Molnar, J.J., 2010: Climate Change and Societal Response: Livelihoods, Communities, and the Environment. *Rural Sociology*, 75(1), 1-16 (Climate Change and Societal Response: Livelihoods, Communities, and the Environment).
- Molua, E.L., 2009: An empirical assessment of the impact of climate change on smallholder agriculture in Cameroon. *Global and Planetary Change*, **67**(**3-4**), 205-208.
- Montagnini, F. and C. Finney, 2011: Payments for Environmental Services in Latin America as a Tool for Restoration and Rural Development. *Ambio*, **40**(**3**), 285-297.
- Montenegro, A. and R. Ragab, 2010: Hydrological response of a brazilian semi-arid catchment to different land use and climate change scenarios: A modelling study. *Hydrological Processes*, **24**(**19**), 2705-2723.
- Morton, J., 2006: Pastoralist Coping Strategies and Emergency Livestock Market Intervention. In: Pastoral Livestock Marketing in Eastern Africa: Research and Policy Challenges, [McPeak, J.G. and P.D. Little(eds.)]. ITDG Publications, Bourton on Dunsmore, Uk, pp. 227-246.
- Morton, J.F., 2007: The impact of climate change on smallholder and subsistence agriculture. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **104(50)**, 19680-19685.
- Mougou, R., M. Mansour, A. Iglesias, R.Z. Chebbi, and A. Battaglini, 2011: Climate change and agricultural vulnerability: a case study of rain-fed wheat in Kairouan, Central Tunisia. *Regional Environmental Change*, 11, S137-S142.
- Moumouni, I. and L. Idrissou, 2013a: *Innovation Systems for Agriculture and Climate in Benin: an Inventory*. In: Climate Learning for African Agriculture Working Paper No.3 [Morton, J. (ed.)]. AFAAS, FARA and NRI;, Accra, Ghana, pp. 24.
- Moumouni, I. and L. Idrissou, 2013b: *Innovation Systems for Agriculture and Climate in Benin: Analysis of Three Case-Studies from Benin.* In: Climate Learning for African Agriculture Working Paper No.5 [Morton, J. (ed.)]. AFAAS, FARA and NRI;, Accra, Ghana, pp. 23.
- Mukheibir, P., 2008: Water Resources Management Strategies for Adaptation to Climate-Induced Impacts in South Africa, Water Resour Manage 22:1259–1276, 2008: Water Resources Management Strategies for Adaptation to Climate-Induced Impacts in South Africa. *Water Resources Management*, **22**, 1259-1276.

- Müller A., Schmidhuber J., Hoogeveen J., and Steduto P., 2008: Some insights in the effect of growing bio-energy demand on global food security and natural resources. *Water Policy*, **10**(SUPPL. 1), 83-94.
- Müller C., Cramer W., Hare W.L., and Lotze-Campen H., 2011: Climate change risks for African agriculture. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **108**(11), 4313-4315.
- Naab, J.B. and H. Koranteng, 2012: Gender and Climate Change Research Results: Jirapa, Ghana . In: Working Paper No. 17. CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security (CCAFS), Nairobi, Kenya, pp. 23.
- Naess, L.O., 2013: The role of local knowledge in adaptation to climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **4**(2), 99-106.
- Nakashima, D.J., K.G. McLean, Thulstrup H.D., A.R. Castillo, and J.T. Rubis, 2012: *Weathering Uncertainty: Traditional Knowledge for Climate Change Assessment and Adaptation*. UNESCO;UNU;, Paris, France;Darwin;Australia, pp. 120.
- Nazlioglu, S., C. Erdem, and U. Soytas, 2013: Volatility spillover between oil and agricultural commodity markets." Energy Economics 36: 658–665. *Energy Economics*, **36**(**March**), 658-665.
- Nearing, M.A., F.F. Pruski, and M.R. O'neal, 2004: Expected Climate Change Impacts on Soil Erosion Rates: A Review. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, **59**(1), 43-50.
- Nelson, G.C., H. Valin, R.D. Sands, P. Havlik, H. Ahammad, D. Deryng, J. Elliott, S. Fujimori, E. Heyhoe, P. Kyle, M. von Lampe, H. Lotze-Campen, D. Mason d'Croz, H. van Meijl, D. van der Mensbrugghe, C. Müller, A. Popp, R. Robertson, S. Robinson, E. Schmid, C. Schmitz, A. Tabeau, and D. Willenbockel, 2013b: Climate Change Effects on Agriculture: Economic Responses to Biophysical Shocks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America (PNAS)*, , (in press).
- Nelson, G., A. Palazzo, C. Ringler, T. Sulser, and M. Batka, 2009b: *The Role of International Trade in Climate Change Adaptation*. In: ICTSD–IPC Platform on Climate Change, Agriculture and Trade, Issue Paper No.4. International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development and International Food & Agricultural Trade Policy Council, Geneva, Switzerland; Washington DC, USA, pp. 16.
- Nelson, G.C., M.W. Rosegrant, A. Palazzo, I. Gray, C. Ingersoll, R. Robertson, S. Tokgoz, T. Zhu, T.B. Sulser, C. Ringler, S. Msangi, and L. You, 2010: *Food Security, Farming, and Climate Change to 2050: Scenarios, Results, Policy Options.* IFPRI research monograph, Washington DC, USA, pp. 130.
- Nelson, A. and K.M. Chomitz, 2011: Effectiveness of Strict vs. Multiple Use Protected Areas in Reducing Tropical Forest Fires: A Global Analysis Using Matching Methods. *Plos One*, **6**(8), e22722.
- Nelson, G.C., R. Gerald C. Nelson M.W., J. Koo, R. Robertson, T. Sulser, T. Zhu, C. Ringler, S. Msangi, A. Palazzo, M. Batka, M. Magalhaes, R. Valmonte-Santos, M. Ewing, and D. Lee, 2009a: *Climate change : impact on agriculture and costs of adaptation*. International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington, D.C., pp. 19.
- Nelson, J.A., 2008: Economists, value judgments, and climate change: A view from feminist economics. *Ecological Economics*, **65(3)**, 441-447.
- Nelson, R., P. Kokic, and H. Meinke, 2007: From rainfall to farm incomes-transforming advice for Australian drought policy. II. Forecasting farm incomes. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Research*, **58**(**10**), 1004-1012.
- Nelson, V., K. Meadows, T. Cannon, J. Morton, and A. Martin, 2002: Uncertain predictions, invisible impacts, and the need to mainstream gender in climate change adaptations. *Gender and Development*, **10**(2), 51-59.
- Nelson, V. and T. Stathers, 2009: Resilience, power, culture, and climate: a case study from semi-arid Tanzania, and new research directions. *Gender & Development*, **17**(**1**), 81-94.
- Nepal, S.K., 2008: Tourism-induced rural energy consumption in the Annapurna region of Nepal. *Tourism Management*, **29**(1), 89-100.
- Neumayer, E. and T. Pluemper, 2007: The gendered nature of natural disasters: The impact of catastrophic events on the gender gap in life expectancy, 1981-2002. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, **97(3)**, 551-566.
- Newsham, A.J. and D.S.G. Thomas, 2011: Knowing, farming and climate change adaptation in North-Central Namibia. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(2), 761-770.
- Ngoundo, M., C.E. Kan, Y.C. Chang, S.L. Tsai, and I. Tsou, 2007: Options for water saving in tropical humid and semi-arid regions using optimum compost application rates. *Irrigation and Drainage*, **56**(1), 87-08.
- Nielsen, J.Ø., S. D'haen, and A. Reenberg, 2012: Adaptation to climate change as a development project: A case study from Northern Burkina Faso. *Climate and Development*, **4**(1), 16-25.
- Nielsen, J.Ø. and A. Reenberg, 2010: Cultural barriers to climate change adaptation: A case study from Northern Burkina Faso. *Global Environmental Change*, **20**, 142-152.

- Nkem, J.N., R. Munang, and B. Jallow, 2011: Decentralizing Solutions For Rural Water Supply Under Climate Impacts In Sub-Saharan Africa. *Environment:Science and Policy for Sustainable Development*, **53**(2), 14-17.
- Nogués-Bravo, D., M.B. Araújo, M.P. Errea, and J.P. Martínez-Rica, 2007: Exposure of global mountain systems to climate warming during the 21st Century. *Global Environmental Change*, **17**(**3-4**), 420-428 (Exposure of global mountain systems to climate warming during the 21st Century).
- NRC, 2008: *Potential Impacts of Climate Change on U.S. Transportation*. Transportation Research Board Special Report 290:Transportation Research Board, Washington DC, USA, pp. 280.
- Nyaupane, G.P. and S. Poudel, 2011: Linkages among biodiversity, livelihood, and tourism . *Annals of Tourism Research*, **38(4)**, 1344-1366.
- Nyaupane, G. and N. Chhetri, 2009: Vulnerability to Climate Change of Nature-Based Tourism in the Nepalese Himalayas. *Tourism Geographies*, **11**(1), 95-119.
- Nyong, A., F. Adesina, and B. Osman Elasha, 2007: The value of indigenous knowledge in climate change mitigation and adaptation strategies in the African Sahel.*Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **12**, 787-797.
- O'Farrell, P.J., P.M.L. Anderson, S.J. Milton, and W.R.J. Dean, 2009: Human response and adaptation to drought in the arid zone: lessons from southern Africa. *Southern African Journal of Science*, **105**, 34-39.
- Obioha, E.E., 2008: Climate Change, Population Drift and Violent Conflict over Land Resources in Northeastern Nigeria. *Journal of Human Ecology*, **23**(3), 311-324.
- O'Brien, K., T. Quinlan, and G. Ziervogel, 2009: Vulnerability interventions in the context of multiple stressors: lessons from the Southern Africa Vulnerability Initiative (SAVI). *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12**(1), 23-32.
- O'Brien, K., R. Leichenko, U. Kelkar, H. Venema, G. Aandahl, H. Tompkins, A. Javed, S. Bhadwal, S. Barg, L. Nygaard, and J. West, 2004: Mapping vulnerability to multiple stressors: climate change and globalization in India. *Global Environmental Change*, **14**(4), 303-313.
- O'Brien, K., S. Eriksen, L.P. Nygaard, and A. Schjolden, 2007: Why different interpretations of vulnerability matter in climate change discourses. *Climate Policy*, **7**(1), 73-88.
- OECD, 2006: *The new rural paradigm : policies and governance*. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Paris, pp. 155.
- OECD-FAO, 2013: *OECD-FAO Agricultural Outlook 2013-2022:Highlights*. Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), Paris,France:Rome,Italy, pp. 116.
- Ogawa-Onishi Y., Berry P.M., and Tanaka N., 2010: Assessing the potential impacts of climate change and their conservation implications in Japan: A case study of conifers. *Biological Conservation*, **143**(7), 1728-1736.
- Olesen, J.E., M. Trnka, K.C. Kersebaum, A.O. Skjelvåg, B. Seguin, P. Peltonen-Sainio, F. Rossi, J. Kozyra, and F. Micale, 2011: Impacts and adaptation of European crop production systems to climate change. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 34(2), 96-112.
- Oluoko-Odingo, A.A., 2011: Vulnerability and Adaptation to Food Insecurity and Poverty in Kenya. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, **101(1)**, 1-20.
- Omolo, N., 2011: Gender and climate change-induced conflict in pastoral communities: Case study of Turkana in northwestern Kenya. *African Journal on Conflict Resolution*, **10**(2), 81-102.
- Orlove, B., 2009: The past, present and some possible futures of adaptation. In: Adapting to Climate Change. Thresholds, Values, Governance. [Adger, W.N., I. Lorenzoni, and K.L. O'Brien(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 131-164.
- Osbahr, H., C. Twyman, N.W. Adger, and D.S.G. Thomas, 2008: Effective livelihood adaptation to climate change disturbance: Scale dimensions of practice in Mozambique. *Geoforum*, **39(6)**, 1951-1964.
- Paavola, J., 2008: Livelihoods, vulnerability and adaptation to climate change in Morogoro, Tanzania. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **11**(7), 642-654.
- Parks, B.C. and J.T. Roberts, 2006: Globalization, vulnerability to climate change, and perceived injustice. *Society & Natural Resources*, **19(4)**, 337-355.
- Parnell, S. and R. Walawege, 2011: Sub-Saharan African urbanisation and global environmental change. *Global Environmental Change*, **21, Supplement 1(0)**, S12-S20.
- Patt, A.G. and D. Schroeter, 2008: Perceptions of climate risk in Mozambique: Implications for the success of adaptation strategies. *Global Environmental Change*, **18**(**3**), 458-467.

- Patt, A., N. Peterson, M. Carter, M. Velez, U. Hess, and P. Suarez, 2009: Making index insurance attractive to farmers. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **14(8)**, 737-753.
- Patt, A., P. Suarez, and U. Hess, 2010: How do small-holder farmers understand insurance, and how much do they want it? Evidence from Africa. *Global Environmental Change*, **20**(1), 153-161.
- Patterson, T.M., V. Niccolucci, and S. Bastianoni, 2007: Beyond "more is better": Ecological footprint accounting for tourism and consumption in Val di Merse, Italy. *Ecological Economics*, **62(3–4)**, 747-756.
- Payet, R. and W. Agricole, 2006: Climate change in the Seychelles: Implications for water and coral reefs. *Ambio*, **35(4)**, 182-189.
- Pearce, T.D., J.D. Ford, J. Prno, F. Duerden, J. Pittman, M. Beaumier, L. Berrang-Ford, and B. Smit, 2011: Climate change and mining in Canada. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16(3)**, 347-368.
- Peterson, N.D., K. Broad, B. Orlove, C. Roncoli, R. Taddei, and M. Velez, 2010: Participatory processes and climate forecast use: Socio-cultural context, discussion, and consensus. *Climate and Development*, **2**(1), 14-29.
- Phadke, R., 2011: Resisting and Reconciling Big Wind: Middle Landscape Politics in the New American West. *Antipode*, **43(3)**, 754-776.
- Phelps, J., E.L. Webb, and A. Agrawal, 2010: Does REDD+ Threaten to Recentralize Forest Governance? Science, 328(5976), 312-313. Pinto, H. and E. Assad, 2008: Global Warming and the New Geography of Agricultural Production in Brazil. The British Embassy, Brasília, Brazil, pp. 42.
- Pinto H.S., Zullo JR.J., E.D. Assad, and Evangelista B.A., 2007: O aquecimento global e a cafeicultura PINTO, H.S.; ZULLO JR., J.; ASSAD, E.D.; EVANGELISTA, B.A. *Boletim Da Sociedade Brasileira De Meteorologia*, **30**, 65-72.
- Plevin, R.J., M. O'Hare, A.D. Jones, M.S. Torn, and H.K. Gibbs, 2010: Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Biofuels' Indirect Land Use Change Are Uncertain but May Be Much Greater than Previously Estimated. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 44(1), 8015-8021.
- PNCC, 2007: Vulnerabilidad y Adaptación Al Cambio Climático En Bolivia. Resultados De Un Proceso De Investigación Participativa En Las Regiones Del Lago Titicaca y Los Valles Cruceños. [UNDP and República de Bolivia, Programa Nacional de Cambios Climáticos (PNCC) (eds.)], pp. 141.
- Porter-Bolland, L., E.A. Ellis, M.R. Guariguata, I. Ruiz-Mallén, S. Negrete-Yankelevich, and V. Reyes-García, 2012: Community managed forests and forest protected areas: An assessment of their conservation effectiveness across the tropics. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 268(0), 6-17.
- Potter, R.B., 2000: *The Urban Caribbean in an Era of Global Change*, Ashgate:, Aldershot UK;Brookfield USA;Singapore;Sydney Australia;, pp. 208.
- Power, M., 2009: Global Climate Policy and Climate Justice: *A Feminist Social Provisioning Approach. Challenge Challenge*, **52**(1), 47-66.
- Prados, M., 2010: Renewable energy policy and landscape management in Andalusia, Spain: The facts. *Energy Policy*, **38**(**11**), 6900-6909.
- Pramova, E., B. Locatelli, H. Djoudi, and O.A. Somorin, 2012: Forests and trees for social adaptation to climate variability and change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **3(6)**, 581-596.
- Preston, B.L., R. Suppiah, I. Macadam, and J. Bathols, 2006: *Climate Change in the Asia Pacific region. A consultancy report prepared for the Climate Change and Development Roundtable*. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Australia, pp. 93.
- Pretty, J., C. Toulmin, and S. Williams, 2011: Sustainable intensification in African agriculture. *International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, **9**(1), 5-24.
- Productivity Commission, 2009: *Government Drought Support*. In: Final Inquiry Report No. 46. [Producitivity Commission (ed.)], Melbourne, Australia, pp. 431.
- Quiroga, A. and C. Gaggioli, 2011: Condiciones Para El Desarrollo De Producciones Agrícola-Ganaderas En El SO Bonaerense. Gestión Del Agua y Viabilidad De Los Sistemas Productivos 21, Tomo LXIV, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 233-249. [Academia Nacional de Agronomía y Veterinaria de la República Argentina, Tomo LXIV, Buenos Aires, Argentina (ed.)], pp. 233-249.
- Raleigh, C., L. Jordan, and I. Salehyan, 2008: *Assessing the Impact of Climate Change on Migration and Climate*. In: Social Dimensions of Climate Change Workshop March 5-6,. World Bank, Washington, pp. 49.
- Ramirez-Villegas, J.M., A. Salazar, C. Jarvis, and E. Navarro-Racines, 2012: A way forward on adaptation to climate change in Colombian agriculture: Perspectives towards 2050. *Climatic Change*, **115**(3-4), 611-628.

- Rao, K.P.C., W.G. Ndegwa, K. Kizito, and A. Oyoo, 2011: Climate Variability and Change: Farmer Perceptions and Understanding of Intra-Seasonal Variability in Rainfall and Associated Risk in Semi-Arid Kenya. *Experimental Agriculture*, 47(2), 267-291.
- Rasmussen, K., W. May, T. Birk, M. Mataki, O. Mertz, and D. Yee, 2009: Climate Change on three Polynesian outliers in the Solomon Islands: Impacts, vulnerability and adaptation. *Geografisk Tidsskrift Danish Journal of Geogrpahy*, **109**(1), 1-13.
- Ravallion, M., S. Chen, and P. Sangraula, 2007: New Evidence on the Urbanization of Global Poverty. *Population and Development Review*, **33**(4), 667-701.
- Reardon, T., J. Berdegué, C.B. Barrett, and K. Stamoulis, 2007: Household Income Diversification into Rural Nonfarm Activities. In: *Transforming the rural nonfarm economy: opportunities and threats in the developing world.* [Haggblade, S., P.B.R. Hazell, and T. Reardon(eds.)]. Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, pp. 115-140.
- Rees, W.G., F.M. Stammler, F.S. Danks, and P. Vitebsky, 2008: Vulnerability of European reindeer husbandry to global change. *Climatic Change*, **87(1-2)**, 199-217.
- Reid H., Sahlen L., Stage J., and MacGregor J., 2008: Climate change impacts on Namibia's natural resources and economy. *Climate Policy*, **8**(**5**), 452-466.
- Reid, P. and C. Vogel, 2006: Living and responding to multiple stressors in South Africa--Glimpses from KwaZulu-Natal. *Global Enivronmental Change*, **16(2)**, 195-206.
- Reidsma, P., T. Tekelenburg, M. van den Berg, and R. Alkemade, 2006: Impacts of land-use change on biodiversity: An assessment of agricultural biodiversity in the European Union. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment*, 114(1), 86-102.
- Reimer, J.J. and M. Li, 2009: Yield Variability and Agricultural Trade. *Agricultural and Resource Economics Review*, **38**, 258-270.
- Reynolds, J.F., D.M.S. Smith, E.F. Lambin, B.L. Turner, M. Mortimore, S.P.J. Batterbury, T.E. Downing, H. Dowlatabadi, R.J. Fernandez, J.E. Herrick, E. Huber-Sannwald, H. Jiang, R. Leemans, T. Lynam, F.T. Maestre, M. Ayarza, and B. Walker, 2007: Global Desertification: Building a Science for Dryland Development. *Science Science*, 316(5826), 847-851.
- Ribas, A., J. Calbo, A. Llausas, and J.A. Lopez-Bustins, 2010: Climate Change at the local scale: trends, impacts and adaptations in a Northwestern Mediterranean Region (Costa Brava, NE Iberaian Peninsula). *International Journal of Climate Change: Impacts and Responses*, **2**(1), 247-264.
- Ribot, J., 2010: Vulnerability does not fall from the sky: Towards Multi-Scale Pro-Poor Climate Policy. In: Social Dimensions of Climate Change: Equity and Vulnerability in a Warming World. [Mearns, R. and N. Norton(eds.)]. The World Bank, Washington DC, USA, pp. 47-57.
- Rijkers, B. and R. Costa, 2012: Gender and Rural Non-Farm Entrepreneurship. *World Development*, **40**(**12**), 2411-2426.
- Ringler, C., 2010: Climate Change and Hunger: Africas Smallholder Farmers Struggle to Adapt. *Eurochoices*, **9**(**3**), 16-21.
- Rivera-Ferre, M.G. and F. López-i-Gelats, 2012: *The role of small scale livestock farming in climate change and food security. Rome:* . In: . VSF-Europe, Rome, Italy, pp. 148.
- Rivera-Ferre, M.G., M. Di Masso, M. Mailhost, F. López-i-Gelats, D. Gallar, I. Vara, and M. Cuellar, 2013b: Understanding the Role of Local and Traditional Agricultural Knowledge in a Changing World Climate: The case of the Indo-Gangetic Plains. In: . CGIAR- CCAFS Program, Nepal, pp. 98.
- Rivera-Ferre, M.G., M. Ortega-Cerdà, and J. Baumgärtner, 2013a: Rethinking Study and Management of Agricultural Systems for Policy Design.

. Sustainability Science, **5(9)**, 3858-3875.

- Robledo, C., Clot, N. Hammill, A. and Riché, B., 2011, The role of forest ecosystems in community-based coping strategies to climate hazards: Three examples from rural areas in Africa, Forest Policy and Economics, In Press., 2011: The role of forest ecosystems in community-based coping strategies to climate hazards: Three examples from rural areas in Africa. *Forest Policy and Economics*, in press.
- Rochdane, S., B. Reichert, M. Messouli, A. Babqiqi, and M.Y. Khebiza, 2012: Climate Change Impacts on Water Supply and Demand in Rheraya Watershed (Morocco), with Potential Adaptation Strategies.*Water*, **4**(1), 28-44.
- Rodrigues, R.R., S. Gandolfi, A.G. Nave, J. Aronson, T.E. Barreto, C.Y. Vidal, and P.H.S. Brancalion, 2011: Largescale ecological restoration of high-diversity tropical forests in SE Brazil. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 261(10), 1605-1613.

- Romsdahl, R.J., L. Atkinson, and J. Schultz, 2013: Planning for climate change across the US Great Plains: concerns and insights from government decision-makers. *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences*, **3**(1), 1-14.
- Roncoli, C., K. Ingram, and P. Kirshen, 2001: The costs and risks of coping with drought: livelihood impacts and farmers' responses in Burkina Faso. *Climate Research*, **19**(**2**), 119-132.
- Roncoli, C., C. Jost, P. Kirshen, M. Sanon, K. Ingram, M. Woodin, L. Somé, F. Ouattara, B. Sanfo, C. Sia, P. Yaka, and G. Hoogenboom, 2009: From accessing to assessing forecasts: an end-to-end study of participatory climate forecast dissemination in Burkina Faso (West Africa). *Climatic Change*, **92**(**3**), 433-460.
- Rosenzweig, C., W.D. Solecki, R. Blake, M. Bowman, C. Faris, V. Gornitz, R. Horton, K. Jacob, A. LeBlanc, R. Leichenko, M. Linkin, D. Major, M. O'Grady, L. Patrick, E. Sussman, G. Yohe, and R. Zimmerman, 2011: Developing coastal adaptation to climate change in the New York City infrastructure-shed: process, approach, tools, and strategies. *Climatic Change*, **106**(1), 93-127.
- Rounsevell, M.D., I. Reginster, M.B. Araujo, T.R. Carter, N. Dendoncker, F. Ewert, J.I. House, S. Kankaanpaa, R. Leemans, and M.J. Metzger, 2006: A coherent set of future land use change scenarios for Europe. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **114**(1), 57-68.
- Ruel, M.T., J.L. Garrett, C.R. Hawkes, and M.C. Cohen, 2010: The Food, Fuel, and Financial Crises Affect the Urban and Rural Poor Disproportionately: A Review of the Evidence. *The Journal of Nutriotion*, **140(1)**, 170-176 (The Food, Fuel, and Financial Crises Affect the Urban and Rural Poor Disproportionately: A Review of the Evidence).
- Ruel, M.T., J.L. Garrett, C. Hawkes, and M.J. Cohen, 2009: The Food, Fuel, and Financial Crises Affect the Urban and Rural Poor Disproportionately: A Review of the Evidence. *The Journal of Nutrition*, **140**(1),170S-176S.
- Safranyik, L. and B. Wilson, 2006: *The mountain pine beetle : a synthesis of biology, management, and impacts on lodgepole pine.* Canadian Forest Service, Pacific Forestry Centre, Victoria, British Columbia, pp. 303.
- Saldaña-Zorrilla, S., 2008: Stakeholder's views in reducing rural vulnerability to natural disasters in Southern Mexico. *Global Environmental Change*, **18(4)**, 583-597.
- Salema, H.B., H.C. Norman, A. Nefzaoui, D.E. Mayberry, K.L. Pearce, and D.K. Revell, 2010: Potential use of oldman saltbush (Atriplex nummularia Lindl.) in sheep and goat feeding. *Small Ruminant Research*, **91**, 13-28.
- Sall, D.M., D.S.M. Tall, D.A. Tandia, A. Samb, A.K. Sano, and S. Sylla, 2010: *International migration, social change and local governance in Ourossogui and Louga, two small urban centres in Senegal.* In: Human Settlements Working Paper Series Rural-Urban Interactions and Livelihood Strategies Working Paper 23. International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED), London, UK, pp. 41.
- Sallu, S.M., C. Twyman, and L.C. Stringer, 2010: Resilient or vulnerable livelihoods? Assessing livelihood dynamics and trajectories in rural Botswana. *Ecology and Society*, **15**(**4**), 3.
- SAN, 2011: SAN Climate Module: Criteria for Mitigation and Adaptation to Climate Change. [Sustainable Agriculture Network (ed.)], pp. 15.
- Sanghi A. and Mendelsohn R., 2008: The impacts of global warming on farmers in Brazil and India. *Global Environ.Change Global Environmental Change*, **18**(**4**), 655-665.
- Schepp, K., 2010: *How can small-scale coffee and tea producers adapt to climate change*. In: AdapCC Final Report Results & Lessons Learnt. GTZ, Eschborn, Germany, pp. 37.
- Schmidhuber, J. and I. Matuschke, 2010: Shift and swing factors and the special role of weather and climate. In: *Food Crises and the WTO*. [Karapinar, B. and C. Häberli(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York, pp. 135-164.
- Schmitz, C., A. Biewald, H. Lotze-Campen, A. Popp, J.P. Dietrich, B. Bodirsky, M. Krause, and I. Weindl, 2012: Trading more food: Implications for land use, greenhouse gas emissions, and the food system. *Global Environmental Change*, 22(1), 189-209.
- Schroth, G., P. Laderach, J. Dempewolf, S. Philpott, J. Haggar, H. Eakin, T. Castillejos, J.G. Moreno, L.S. Pinto, R. Hernandez, A. Eitzinger, and J. Ramirez-Villegas, 2009: Towards a climate change adaptation strategy for coffee communities and ecosystems in the Sierra Madre de Chiapas, Mexico. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, 14(7), 605-625.
- Scott, D., B. Jones, and J. Konopek, 2007: Implications of climate and environmental change for nature-based tourism in the Canadian Rocky Mountains: A case study of Waterton Lakes National Park. *Tourism Management*, 28(2), 570-579.
- Scott, D., G. McBoyle, A. Minogue, and B. Mills, 2006: Climate Change and the Sustainability of Ski-based Tourism in Eastern North America: A Reassessment. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 14(4), 376-398.

- Scott, D., S. Gössling, and C.M. Hall, 2012: International tourism and climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **3**(3), 213-232.
- SEI, 2009: *The Economics of Climate Change in Kenya: Final Report submitted in advance of COP15.* SEI Oxford Office, Oxford, pp. 65.
- Seneviratne, S.I., Nicholls, N., D. Easterling, C.M. Goodess, S. Kanae, J. Kossin, Y. Luo, J. Marengo, K. McInnes, M. Rahimi, M. Reichstein, A. Sorteberg, C. Vera, and X. Zhan, 2012: Changes in climate extremes and their impacts on the natural physical environment. In: *Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation*. [Field, C.B., V. Barros, T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, D.J. Dokken, K.L. Ebi *et al.* (eds.)]. A Special Report of Working Groups I and II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, and New York, NY, USA, pp. 109-230.
- Seo, S.N. and R. Mendelsohn, 2007a: *Climate change adaptation in Africa: a microeconomic analysis of livestock choice*. In: World Bank Policy Research Working Paper 4277. World Bank, Washington DC, USA, pp. 39.
- Seo, S.N. and R. Mendelsohn, 2007b: *The impact of climate change on livestock management in Africa: a structural Ricardian analysis.* In: Policy Research Working Paper 4603, Washington, USA, pp. 48-48.
- Seo, S.N. and R. Mendelsohn, 2008: A Ricardian analysis of the impact of climate change on South American farms. *Chilean Journal of Agricultural Research*, **68**(1), 69-79.
- Seo, S.N., 2010: Is an integrated farm more resilient against climate change? A micro-econometric analysis of portfolio diversification in African agriculture. *Food Policy*, **35**(1), 32-40.
- Seo, S.N., 2010: A Microeconometric Analysis of Adapting Portfolios to Climate Change: Adoption of Agricultural Systems in Latin America. *Applied Economic Perspectives and Policy*, **32**(3), 489-514.
- Seto, K.C., 2011: Exploring the dynamics of migration to mega-delta cities in Asia and Africa: Contemporary drivers and future scenarios. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, **Supplement 1**, S94-S107.
- Sheate, W.R., M.R. do Partidário, H. Byron, O. Bina, and S. Dagg, 2008: Sustainability Assessment of Future Scenarios: Methodology and Application to Mountain Areas of Europe *Environmental Managment*, 41(2), 282-299.
- Sietz, D., M.K.B. Lüdeke, and C. Walther, 2011: Categorisation of typical vulnerability patterns in global drylands. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(2), 431-440.
- Sikor, T., J. Stahl, T. Enters, J.C. Ribot, N. Singh, W.D. Sunderlin, and L. Wollenberg, 2010: REDD-plus, forest people's rights and nested climate governance. *Global Environmental Change*, **20**(3), 423-425.
- Silva, J.A., S. Eriksen, and Z.A. Ombe, 2010: Double exposure in Mozambique's Limpopo River Basin. *Geographical Journal*, **176**(1), 6-24.
- Simelton, E., E.D.G. Fraser, M. Termansen, P.M. Forster, and A.J. Dougill, 2009: Typologies of crop-drought vulnerability: an empirical analysis of the socio-economic factors that influence the sensitivity and resilience to drought of three major food crops in China (1961-2001). *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12(4)**, 438-452.
- Simon, D., D. McGregor, and D. Thompson, 2006: Contemporary perspectives on the peri-urban zones of cities in developing countries. In: *The Peri-Urban Interface: approaches to sustainable natural and human resource use.* [McGregor, D., D. Simon, and D. Thompson(eds.)]. Earthscan, London, pp. 3-17.
- Simon, D., 2008: Urban environments: issues on the peri-urban fringe. *Annual Review of Environmental Resources*, **33**, 167-185.
- Simonett, O., 2002: *Potential impacts of global warming*. Case Studies on Climate Change. GRID-Arenal Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland, pp.54.
- Singh, S.P., I. Bassignana-Khadka, B.S. Karky, and E. Sharma, 2011: *Climate Change in the Hindu Kush Himalayas: The state of current knowledge*. ICIMOD, Kathmandu, Nepal:, pp. 88.
- Smart, R.E., 2010: A lump of coal, a bunch of grapes. Journal of Wine Research, 21(2), 107-111.
- Smucker, T.A. and B. Wisner, 2008: Changing household responses to drought in Tharaka, Kenya: vulnerability, persistence and challenge. *Disasters*, **32(2)**, 190-205.
- Sowers, J., A. Vengosh, and E. Weinthal, 2011: Climate change, water resources, and the politics of adaptation in the Middle East and North Africa. *Climatic Change*, **104**, 599-627.
- Spangenberg, J.H. and J. Settele, 2010: Precisely incorrect? Monetising the value of ecosystem services. *Ecological Complexity*, **7(3)**, 327-337.
- Speranza, C.I., B. Kiteme, P. Ambenje, U. Wiesmann, and S. Makali, 2010: Indigenous knowledge related to climate variability and change: insights from droughts in semi-arid areas of former Makueni District, Kenya. *Climatic Change*, **100**(2), 295-315.

- Speranza, C.I., 2013: Buffer capacity: capturing a dimension of resilience to climate change in African smallholder agriculture. *Regional Environmental Change*, **13**(**3**), 521-535.
- Stage, J., 2010: Economic valuation of climate change adaptation in developing countries. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, **1185(1)**, 150-163.
- Stathers, T., R. Lamboll, and B.M. Mvumi, 2013: Postharvest Agriculture in a Changing Climate: its importance to African smallholder farmers. *Food Security*, **5**(3), 361-392.
- Statistical Institute of Jamaica, 2013: *Population and Housing Census: Findings* Statistical Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Jamaica, pp. 150.
- Stern, N., 2007: *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 712.
- Stringer, L.C., J.C. Dyer, M.S. Reed, A.J. Dougill, C. Twyman, and D. Mkwambisi, 2009: Adaptations to climate change, drought and desertification: local insights to enhance policy in southern Africa *Environmental Science and Policy*, **12**, 748-765.
- Stuart-Hill, S.I. and R.E. Schulze, 2010: Does South Africa's water law and policy allow for climate change adaptation? *Climate and Development*, **2**(**2**), 128-144.
- Suarez, P. and J. Linnerooth-Bayer, 2010: Micro-insurance for local adaptation. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **1**(2), 271-278.
- Sukhija, B.S., 2008: Adaptation to climate change: strategies for sustaining groundwater resources during droughts In: *Climate Change and Groundwater*. [Drangoni, W. and B.S. Sukhija(eds.)]. Geological Society Special Publications, London, pp. 169-181.
- Swiss Re, 2009: *The effects of climate change: An increase in coastal flood damage in Northern Europe.* Swiss Re, Zurich, Switzerland, pp. 4.
- Tacoli, C., 2009: Crisis or adaptation? Migration and climate change in a context of high mobility. *Environment and Urbanization*, **21**(2), 513-525.
- Tall, A., S.J. Mason, M. van Aalst, P. Suarez, Y. Ait-Chellouche, A.A. Diallo, and L. Braman, 2012: Using Seasonal Climate Forecasts to Guide Disaster Management: The Red Cross Experience during the 2008 West Africa Floods. *International Journal of Geophysics*, 986016 (12 pp.)-986016 (12 pp.).
- Tamiotti, L., R. Teh, V. Kulaçoglu, A. Olhoff, B. Simmons, and H. Abaza, 2009: *Trade and Climate Change*. World Trade Organization (WTO), United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 160.
- Tanaka, T. and N. Hosoe, 2011: Does agricultural trade liberalization increase risks of supply-side uncertainty?: Effects of productivity shocks and export restrictions on welfare and food supply in Japan. *Food Policy*, 36(3), 368-377.
- Tandon, N., 2007: Biopolitics, climate change and water security: impact, vulnerability and adaptation issues for women. *Agenda: Women for Gender Equity, Special Issue: Biopolitics*, **21**(**73**), 4-17.
- Tefera, T., 2012: Post-harvest losses in African maize in the face of increasing food shortage. *Food Security*, **4**(2), 267-277.
- Terrier, A., M.P. Girardin, C. Perie, P. Legendre, and Y. Bergeron, 2013: Potential changes in forest composition could reduce impacts of climate change on boreal wildfires. *Ecological Applications*, **23**(1), 21-35.
- Thomas, R.J., 2008: Opportunities to reduce the vulnerability of dryland farmers in Central and West Asia and North Africa to climate change. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **126**, 36-45.
- Thomas, D.S.G., C. Twyman, H. Osbahr, and B. Hewitson, 2007: Adaptation to climate change and variability: farmer responses to intra-seasonal precipitation trends in South Africa. *Climatic Change*, **83**(3), 301-322.
- Thornton, P.K., J. van de Steeg, A. Notenbaert, and M. Herrero, 2009: The impacts of climate change on livestock and livestock systems in developing countries: A review of what we know and what we need to know. *Agricultural Systems*, **101(3)**, 113-127.
- Thuiller, W., O. Broennimann, G. Hughes, M. Alkemade, G.F. Midgley, and F. Corsie, 2006: Vulnerability of African mammals to anthropogenic climate change under conservative land transformation assumptions. *Global Change Biology*, **12(3)**, 424-440.
- Thurlow, J. and P. Wobst, 2003: *Poverty-focused social accounting matrices for Tanzania*. In: TMD Discussion Papers 112. International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI), Washington, DC, pp. 59.
- Thurlow, J., T. Zhu, and X. Diao, 2009: *The impact of climate variability and change on economic growth and poverty in Zambia*. In: IFPRI Discussion Paper 00890. International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI), Washington, D.C, pp. 62.
- Timmer, C.P., 2010: Reflections on food crises past. Food Policy, 35(1), 1-11.

- Tischbein, B., A.M. Manschadi, A.K. Hornidge, C. Conrad, J.P.A. Lamers, L. Oberkircher, G. Schorcht, and P.L.G. Vlek, 2011: Proposals for the more efficient utilization of water resources in the Province of Khorezm, Uzbekistan. *Hydrologie Und Wasserbewirtschaftung*, 55(2), 116-125.
- Tol, R.S.J., T.E. Downing, O.J. Kuik, and J.B. Smith, 2004: Distributional aspects of climate change impacts. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **14(3)**, 259-272.
- Tompkins, E.L., R. Few, and K. Brown, 2008: Scenario-based stakeholder engagement: Incorporating stakeholders preferences into coastal planning for climate change. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **88**(4), 1580-1592.

Toth, F.L. and E. Hizsnyik, 2008: Managing the Inconceivable: Participatory Assessments of Impacts and Responses to Extreme Climate Change. *Climatic Change*, **91(1-2)**, 81-101-1580 (1592).

- Tran, P., F. Marincioni, and R. Shaw, 2010: Catastrophic flood and forest cover change in the Huong river basin, central Viet Nam: A gap between common perceptions and facts. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 91(11), 2186-2200.
- Traore, S., T. Owiyo, and Y. Sokona, Dirty drought causing loss and damage in Northern Burkina Faso', International Journal of Global Warming. . *International Journal of Global Warming*, , (in press).
- Tschakert, P., 2007: Views from the vulnerable: Understanding climatic and other stressors in the Sahel. *Global Environmental Change*, **17**(**3-4**), 381-396.
- Tyler, S. and L. Fajber, 2009: *Land and water resource management in Asia: Challenges for climate adaptation*. [International Institute for Sustainable Developmen (ed.)], Winnipeg, Canada, pp. 24.
- Tyler, N.J.C., J.M. Turi, M.A. Sundset, K. Strøm Bull, M.N. Sara, E. Reinert, N. Oskal, C. Nellemann, J.J. McCarthy, S.D. Mathiesen, M.L. Martello, O.H. Magga, G.K. Hovelsrud, I. Hanssen-Bauer, N.I. Eira, I.M.G. Eira, and R.W. Corell, 2007: Saami reindeer pastoralism under climate change: Applying a generalized framework for vulnerability studies to a sub-arctic social–ecological system. *Global Environmental Change*, **17(2)**, 191-206.
- UK Government Foresight Programme (ed.), 2004: Future Flooding. Office of Science and Technology, London, .
- Ulimwengu, J.M., Workneh,S. and P. Zelekawork, 2009: Impact of Soaring Food Price in Ethiopia: Does Location Matter?. In: IFPRI Discussion Paper 00846. International Food Policy Research Center (IFPRI), Washington, DC; USA, pp. 24.
- UN, 2010: World Urbanization Prospects. The 2009 Revision. United Nations, New York, USA, pp. 47.
- UN-DESA Population Division, 2013: World Population Prospects: The 2012 Revision, Highlights and Advance Tables. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division Working Paper No. ESA/P/WP.228. [United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs: Population Division (ed.)]. United Nations, New York, USA, pp. 94.
- UNEP, 2009: *Climate and Trade Policies in a Post-2012 Worl*. In: . United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 95.
- Urcola, H.A., J.H. Elverdin, M.A. Mosciaro, C. Albaladejo, J.C. Manchado, and J.F. Giussepucci, 2010: Climate change impacts on rural societies: Stakeholders perceptions and adaptation strategies in buenos aires, argentina.[Proceedings of Innovation and sustainable development in agriculture and food and ISDA(eds.)]. 28.June - 01.July 2010, Montepellier, France, pp. 10.
- Vaghefi, N., M. Nasir Shamsudin, A. Makmom, and M. Bagheri, 2011: The economic impact of climate change on the rice production in Malaysia. *International Journal of Agricultural Research*, **6**(1), 67-74.
- Valdivia, C, Sethb, A., Gillesc, J.L., Garcíad, M., Jiméneze, E., Cusicanquid, J., Naviad, F. and Yucra, E., 2010: Adapting to Climate Change in Andean Ecosystems: Landscapes, Capitals, and Perceptions Shaping Rural Livelihood Strategies and Linking Knowledge Systems. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 100(4), 818-834.
- van de Giesen, N., J. Liebe, and G. Jung, 2010: Adapting to climate change in the Volta Basin, West Africa.*Current Science*, **98(8)**, 1033-1037.
- Van der Geest, K. and R. De Jeu, 2008: Climate Change and displacement: Ghana. *Forced Migration Review*, (**31**), 16.
- Van der Geest, K., 2011: North-South Migration in Ghana: What Role for the Environment? *International Migration*, **49(S1)**, e69-e94.
- van der Horst, D., 2007: NIMBY or not? Exploring the relevance of location and the politics of voiced opinions in renewable energy siting controversies. *Energy Policy*, **35**(**5**), 2705-2714.

- Van Noordwijk, M., F. Agus, S. Dewi, A. Ekadinata, H.L.:.S. Tata S., G. Galudra, and U. Pradhan, 2010: Opportunities for reducing emissions from all land uses in Indonesia: policy analysis and case studies. In: ASB Partnership for the Tropical Forest Margins. World Agroforestry Centre (ICRAF), Nairobi, Kenya, pp. 85.
- Van Oel, P.R., M.S. Krol, A.Y. Hoekstra, and R.R. Taddei, 2010: 2010: Feedback mechanisms between water availability

5 and water use in a semi-arid river basin: A spatially explicit multi-agent simulation approach. , 25(4), 433-443. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, **25(4)**, 433-443.

- Varangis, P., P. Siegel, D. Giovannucci, and B. Lewin, 2003: *Dealing with the Coffee Crisis in Central America.Impacts and Strategies.* In: Policy Research Working Paper 2993. The World Bank, Development Research Group, Rural Development, Washington, DC, USA., pp. 88.
- Verburg, R., E. Stehfest, G. Woltjer, and B. Eickhout, 2009: The effect of agricultural trade liberalisation on landuse related greenhouse gas . *Global Environmental Change*, **19(4)**, 434-446.
- Vermeylen, S., 2010: Resource rights and the evolution of renewable energy technologies. *Renewable Energy*, **35**(11), 2399-2405.
- Verner, D., 2012: Adaptation to a changing climate in the Arab countries : a case for adaptation governance and leadership in building climate resilience. World Bank, Washington DC, 440 pp.
- Vincent, K., T. Cull, D. Chanika, P. Hamazakaza, A. Joubert, E. Macome, and C. Mutonhodza-Davies, 2013: Farmers' responses to climate variability and change in southern Africa: is it coping or adaptation. *Climate and Development*, 5(3), 194-205.
- Vincent, K., T. Cull, and E. Archer, 2010: Gendered vulnerability to climate change in Limpopo province, South Africa. In: *Gender and Climate Change: An Introduction*. [Dankelman, I. (ed.)]. Earthscan, London, pp. 160-167.
- Vogel, C. and K. O'Brien, 2006: Who can eat information? Examining the effectiveness of seasonal climate forecasts and regional climate-risk management strategies. *Climate Research*, **33**, 111-122.
- Vohland, K. and B. Barry, 2009: A review of in situ rainwater harvesting (RWH) practices modifying landscape functions in African drylands. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **131**, 119-127.
- Walter, L.C., H.T. Rosa, and N.A. Streck, 2010: Simulação do rendimento de grãos de arroz irrigado 1 em cenários de mudanças climáticas (simulating grain yield of irrigated rice in climate change scenarios). , 45(11), 1237-1245. Pesquisa 3 Agropecuaria Brasileira, 45(11), 1237-1245.
- Walton, A., 2010: Provincial-level projection of the current mountain pine beetle outbreak update of the infestation projection based on the 2008 provincial aerial overview of forest health and revisions to the "model" (BCMPB.v6). Ministry of Forests and Range, Research Branch, Victoria, B.C., pp. 15.
- Wang, R.-., Z. Qiang, H.-. Liu, Q.-. Yang, H. Zhao, and Z.-. Wan, 2007: Impact of Climate Warming on Cotton Growth in the Hexi Corridor Area. *Advances in Climate Change Research*, **3**(1), 57-59.
- Wang, X. and Q. Zhang, 16: Climate variability, change of land use and vulnerability in pastoral society: a case from Inner Mongolia. *Nomadic Peoples*, **1(68)**, 87.
- Watkiss, P., T.E. Downing, and J. Dyszynski, 2010: *ADAPTCost Project: Analysis of the Economic Costs of Climate Change Adaptation in Africa.* United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Nairobi, pp. 33.
- Watkiss, P., 2011: Aggregate economic measures of climate change damages: explaining the differences and implications. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **2**(**3**), 356-372.
- Webster, D., 2002: On the edge : shaping the future of Peri-urban East Asia. Asia/Pacific Research Center, Stanford, USA, pp. 53.
- Weisbach, D. and C. Sunstein, 2008: Climate Change and Discounting the Future: A Guide for the Perplexed. Rochester, NY: Social Science Research Network. http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=1223448. SSRN Scholarly Paper, , 26.02.2013.
- Wellard, K., D. Kambewa, and S. Snapp, 2012: Farmers on the Frontline: adaptation and change in Malawi. In: *Climate Change and Threatened Communities: Vulnerability, capacity and action.* [A.P. Castro, D. Taylor and D.W.Brokensha (ed.)]. Practical Action Publications, Rugby, UK.,pp.41-56.
- Wertz-Kanounnikoff, S., B. Locatelli, S. Wunder, and M. Brockhaus, 2011: Ecosystem-based adaptation to climate change: What scope for payments for environmental services? *Climate and Development*, **3**(2), 143-158.
- Westerhoff, L. and B. Smit, 2009: The rains are disappointing us: dynamic vulnerability and adaptation to multiple stressors in the Afram Plains, Ghana. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **14**(**4**), 317-337.
- Westhoek, H., M. van den Berg, and J. Bakkes, 2006: Scenario development to explore the future of Europe's rural areas. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment*, **114(1)**, 7-20.

Wijeratne, M.A., A. Anandacoomaraswamy, M.K.S.L.D. Amarathunga, J. Ratnasiri, B.R.S.B. Basnayake, and N. Kalra, 2007: Assessment of impact of climate change on productivity of tea (Camellia sinensis L.) plantations in Sri Lanka. *Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 35(2), 119-126.

Wilbanks T.J., P. Romero Lankao, M. Bao, F. Berkhout, S. Cairncross, J.-P. Ceron, M. Kapshe, R. Muir-Wood, and R. Zapata-Marti, 2007: Industry, settlement and society. In: *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* [Parry M.L., O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden, and C.E. Hanson(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 357-390-390.

Wittrock, V., S.N. Kulreshtha, and E. Wheaton, 2011: Canadian prairie rural communities: their vulnerabilities and adaptive capacities to drought. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **16**(3), 267-290.

Wolfsegger, C., S. Gossling, and D. Scott, 2008: Climate change risk appraisal in the Austrian ski industry. *Tourism Review International*, **12(1)**, 13-23.

Womach, J., 2005: Agriculture : terms, programs, and laws. Nova Science Publishers, New York, pp. 234.

- World Bank, 2003: Nicaragua Poverty Assessment. In: Report No. 26128-NI. World Bank, Washington DC, USA, pp. 51.
- World Bank, 2007: World Development Report 2008. Agriculture for development. World Bank ; Oxford University Press, Washington, D.C.; New York, pp. 384.

World Bank, 2008: *World development report 2009 : reshaping economic geography*. World Bank, Washington, DC, pp. 410.

World Bank, 2010a: *Economics of Adaptation to Climate Change: Synthesis Report.* World Bank, Washington, DC., pp. 101.

World Bank, 2010b: *Rising Global Interest in Farmland. Can It Yield Sustainable and Equitable Benefits.* World Bank, Washington DC, USA, pp. 214.

Wolsink, M., 2007: Planning of renewables schemes: Deliberative and fair decision-making on landscape issues instead of reproachful accusations of non-cooperation. *Energy Policy*, **35**(5), 2692-2704

- Wright, B.D.:2011: The Economics of Grain Price Volatility. *Applied Economic Perspectives and Policy*, **33**(1), 32-58.
- WTO, 2009: International Trade Statistics 2009. World Trade Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.

WTO, 2013: International Trade Statistics 2012. World Trade Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 267.

Würtenberger, L., T. Koellner, and C.R. Binder, 2006: Virtual land use and agricultural trade: Estimating environmental and socio-economic impacts. Ecological Economics 57(4):: 679–697. *Ecological Economics*, 57(4), 679-697.

- Wutich, A., A.B. York, A. Brewis, R. Stotts, and C.M. Roberts, 2012: Shared cultural norms for justice in water institutions: Results from Fiji, Ecuador, Paraguay, New Zealand, and the U.S. *Journal of Environmental Managment*, 113, 370-367.
- Xu, Jianchu, Yang, Y., Z. Li, N. Tashi, R. Sharma, and J. Fang, 2008: Understanding Land Use, Livelihoods, and Health Transitions Among Tibetan Nomads: A Case from Gangga Township, Dingri County, Tibetan Autonomous Region of China. *Ecohealth*, 5(2), 104-114.
- Zagonari, F., 2010: Sustainable, just, equal, and optimal groundwater management strategies to cope with climate change: Insights from Brazil. 24(13), 3731-3756. *Water Resources Management*, **24(12)**, 3731-3756.

Zhai., F. and J. Zhuang., 2009: Agricultural Impact of Climate Change A General Equilibrium Analysis with Special Reference to Southeast Asia. Asian Development Bank Institute, Tokyo, .

Zhao, L., Wu,Q.B., S.S. Marchenko, and N. Sharkhuu, 2010: Thermal state of permafrost and active layer in Central Asia during the International Polar Year. *Permafrost and Periglacial Processes*, **21**(2), 198-207.

Ziervogel, G. and F. Zermoglio, 2009: Climate change scenarios and the development of adaptation strategies in Africa: challenges and opportunities. *Climate Research*, **40**(**2-3**), 133-146.

- Ziervogel, G., A. Opere, I. Chagonda, J. Churi, A. Dieye, B. Houenou, S. Hounkponou, E. Kisiangani, E. Kituyi, C. Lukorito, A. Macharia, H. Mahoo, A. Majule, P. Mapfumo, F. Mtambanengwe, F. Mugabe, L. Ogallo, G. Ouma, A. Sall, and G. Wanda, 2010b: *Integrating meteorological and indigenous knowledge-based seasonal climate forecasts for the agricultural sector. Lessons from participatory action research in sub-Saharan Africa IDRC*, Ottawa, pp. 24.
- Ziervogel, G., 2004: Targeting seasonal climate forecasts for integration into household level decisions: the case of smallholder farmers in Lesotho. *The Geographical Journal*, **170**(1), 6-21.

- Ziervogel, G. and T.E. Downing, 2004: Stakeholder networks: improving seasonal climate forecasts. *Climatic Change*, **65**(1-2), 73-101.
- Ziervogel, G. and A. Taylor, 2008: Feeling stressed: Integrating climate adaptation with other priorities in South Africa. *Environment*, **50**(2), 32-41.
- Ziervogel, G., P. Johnston, M. Matthew, and P. Mukheibir, 2010a: Using climate information for supporting climate change adaptation in water resource management in South Africa. *Climatic Change*, **103(3-4)**, 537-554.
- Zografos, C. and R.B. Howarth, 2010: Deliberative Ecological Economics for Sustainability Governance 2010.
 "Deliberative Ecological Economics for Sustainability Governance." *Sustainability* 2, no. 11: 3399-3417.
 Sustainability, 2(11), 3388-3417.

Indicative e	xamples of urban and rural definitions
Country	Definitions
Australia	Major Urban Areas: population of over 100,000
	Other Urban Areas: population of 1,000-99,999
	Rural Areas: includes small towns with a population of 200-999
	(Australian Bureau of Statistics, 2013)
China	Major Urban Areas: population of over 10,000
	Medium Urban Areas: population of 3,000-9,999
	Small Urban Areas: population of less than 3,000
	Major Villages: population of 1,000-3,000
	Medium Villages: population of 300-1,000
	Small Villages: population of less than 300
	(Ministry of Construction, 1993)
India	Urban Areas: population of 5,000 or more;
	or where at least 75% of the male working population is non-agricultural; or having a density of population of
	at least 400 people / km ² (Government of India, 2012). It is implied that all non-urban areas are rural.
Jamaica	A place is considered to be urban if: it has a population of more than 2,000 people and provides a certain set
	of amenities and facilities that are deemed to indicate "modern living" (Statistical Institute of Jamaica, 2012).
	It is implied that all non-urban areas are rural.
United	Rural Areas: all territory outside of defined urbanized areas and urban clusters, that is open country and
States of	settlements with fewer than 2,500 residents; with population densities as high as 386 people / km^2 (Womach,
America	2005)

Table 9-2: Relevant findings on rural areas from the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report and the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development.

Importance of non-climate trends	Source
The significance of climate change needs to be considered in the multi-causal context of its interactions with other	W 7.4.2
non-climate sources of change and stress (e.g. water scarcity, governance structures, institutional and	I 6.7.5
jurisdictional fragmentation, limited revenue streams for public sector roles, resource constraints, or inflexible	
land use patterns)	
Different development paths may increase or decrease vulnerabilities to climate-change impacts	W 7.7
Neglect by policy-makers and under-investment in infrastructure and services has negatively affected rural areas	I 1.3.4.
Policy neglect specifically disfavours rural women	I 1.3.4.
Assessment of climate change impacts on agriculture has to be undertaken against a background of demographic	E 5.3.2
and economic trends in rural areas	
Global numbers of people at risk from hunger will be affected by climate change, but more by socioeconomic	E 5.6.5
trends as captured in the difference between the SRES scenarios	
Specific characteristics of smallholder agriculture	
Subsistence and smallholder livelihood systems suffer from a number of non-climate stressors, but are also	E 5.3.2
characterized for having certain resilience factors (efficiencies associated with the use of family labour, livelihood	
diversity to spread risks)	
Traditional knowledge on agriculture and natural resources is an important resilience factor	I 2.1.2, 3.2.2, 3.2.3
	E 5.3.2
	CC4
The combination of stressors and resilience factors gives rise to complex and locally specific impacts, resistant to	E 5.4.7
modelling	W 7.2, 7.4, 7.5
Impacts on agriculture and agricultural trade	
In low-latitude regions, temperature increases of 1-2°C are likely to have negative impacts on yields of major	E 5.4.2
cereals. Further warming has increasingly negative impacts in all regions	20112
Increases in global mean temperatures (GMTs) of 2-3°C might lead to a small rise or decline (10-15%) in food	E 5.6.1
(cereals) prices, while GMT increases in the range of 5.5°C or more might result in an increase in food prices of,	
on average, 30%	
Forestry	
Loss of forest resources through climate change may affect 1.2 billion poor and forest-dependent people,	E 5.4.5
including through impacts on Non-Timber Forest Products.	
Valuation	
Robust valuation of climate change impact on human settlements is difficult, and social and environmental costs	W 7.4.3, 7.5,
are poorly captured by monetary metrics: non-monetary valuation methods should be explored	I 8.2.5
Adaptation	1
The need and the capacity to adapt vary considerably from region to region, and from farmer to farmer	I 1.3.3
Adaptation actions can be effective in achieving their specific goals, but they may have other (positive or	I 6.7.5
negative) effects, including resource competition	10.7.0
Diversification of agricultural and non-agricultural livelihood strategies is an important adaptation trend, but	E 5.5.1, 5.5.2
requires institutional support and access to resources	20.0.1, 0.0.2
The effectiveness of adaptation efforts is likely to vary significantly between and within regions, depending on	I 6.8
geographic location, vulnerability to current climate extremes, level of economic diversification and wealth, and	10.0
institutional capacity	
Multi-stakeholder processes are increasingly important with respect to climate change adaptation	I 7.5.3
Links between adaptation and mitigation	11.3.3
	V 10 1 2 10 7 1
Mitigation and adaptation policies are in many cases, and certainly for agriculture, closely linked	K 18.4.3, 18.7.1 E 5.4.1, 5.4.2,
	5.6.5
urces: W - Wilbanks et al. 2007: E - Easterling et al. 2007: I - McIntyre et al. 2009: K - Klein et al. 2007. CC4 -	W 7.1, 7.7

Sources: W = Wilbanks et al. 2007; E = Easterling et al. 2007; I = McIntyre et al. 2009; K = Klein et al. 2007, CC4 = Cross-Chapter Case Study C4 "Indigenous knowledge for adaptation to climate change" in AR4 (Parry et al. 2007).

Table 9-3: Major demographic, poverty-related, economic, governance, and environmental trends in rural areas of developed and developing countries.

	Developed countries	Developing countries
Demographic Trends	Rural population accounts for 22.3% of the total population (or about 276 million people) (UN-DESA Population Division, 2012). Rural areas account for 75% of land area in OECD countries (OECD 2006).	Rural population accounts for 50.3% of the total population (or about 2.5 billion people) in less developed countries (excluding LDCs), 71.5% (or about 608 million people) in the LDCs (UN-DESA Population Division, 2012)
	Rural population has peaked (absolute numbers) in Europe and North America. Rural depopulation in some places, but also counter-urbanization with people moving from urban to rural areas elsewhere.	Rural population has already peaked in Latin America and Caribbean, East and South East Asia; expected to peak around 2025 in Middle East, North Africa, South and Central Asia; around 2045 in sub-Saharan Africa.
Dependence on agriculture	Agriculture accounts for only 13% of rural employment in the EU (2006), and less than 10% on average across developed countries; however, has a strong indirect influence on rural economies. Increased competition as a result of economic globalization has resulted in agriculture no longer being the main pillar of the rural economy in Europe. Economic policies are primary drivers with social re-composition and economic restructuring taking place.(Marsden, 1999, Lopez-i-Gelats, <i>et al.</i> , 2009)	Proportion of rural population engaged in agriculture declining in all regions (Figure 9-2). Agriculture still provides jobs for 1.3 billion smallholders and landless workers (World Bank, 2008). Non-agricultural including labour-based and migration-based livelihoods increasingly existing alongside (and complementing) farm-based livelihoods. Agricultural initiatives and growth still important for adaptation and for small holders in Africa and Asia; (Osbahr <i>et al.</i> , 2008; Collier <i>et al.</i> , 2008; Kotir, 2011)
Poverty and Inequality	Per capita GDP in rural areas of OECD countries is only 83% of national average (but significant variation within and between countries): driven by out-migration, aging, lower educational attainment, lower productivity of labour, low levels of public services.(OECD, 2006)	Rates of poverty (percentage of population living on less than US \$ 2/day) and extreme poverty (percentage of population living on less than US \$ 1.25/day) falling in rural areas in most parts of the world; but rural poverty and rural extreme poverty rising in sub-Saharan Africa. Recent price hikes and volatility exacerbated hunger and malnutrition among rural households many of which are net-food buyers (FAOSTATS, 2013). Hunger and malnutrition prevalent among rural children in South Asia and Sub-Saharan Africa (UN, 2010; IFAD, 2010; World Bank, 2007).Figure 9-2 and Table 9-3

Table 9-3	(continued)
-----------	-------------

Economic, Policy,	Shift from agricultural (production) to leisure (consumption)	Interconnectedness and economic openness in rural areas have encouraged
Governance Trends	activities; focus on broader amenity values of rural landscapes	shifts to commercial agriculture, livelihoods diversification and aid
	for recreation, tourism, and forests, ecosystem services. (Bunce,	knowledge transfers (section 9.3.3).
	2008; OECD, 2006; Rounsevell et. al., 2006)	Interlinkages between land tenure, food security and biofuel policies impact
	Agricultural subsidies under pressure from international trade	rural poverty (see Chapter 7, section 7.1 and 7.3.2 for further details)
	negotiations and domestic budgetary constraints. As a result of	Decentralization of governance and emergence of rural civil society.
	recent price hikes, domestic price support has been lowered in	Movements towards land reform in some parts of Asia (Kumar, 2010).
	OECD countries.	Emergence of economies in transition, characterised in places by co-
	New policy approach in OECD countries that focuses on	existence of leading and lagging regions; political and democratic
	investments and targets a range of rural economic sectors and	decentralization expanding leading to increasing complexity of policy
	environmental services.	(World Bank, 2007).
Environmental	Different socio-economic scenarios have varying impacts on	Resource degradation, environmentally fragile lands subject to overuse and
Degradation	land use and agricultural biodiversity (Reidsma et al., 2006).	population pressures, exacerbate social and environmental challenges.
		Multiple stressors increase risk, reduce resilience and exacerbate
		vulnerability among rural communities from extreme events and climate
		change impacts (Chapter 13, Section 13.2.6).
Rural-Urban Linkages	Changes in land-use and land-cover patterns at urban-rural	Stronger rural-urban linkages through migration, commuting, transfer of
and Transformations	fringe affected by new residential development, local	public and private remittances, regional and international trade, inflow of
	government planning decisions, and environmental regulations	investment and diffusion of knowledge (through new information and
	(Brown <i>et al.</i> , 2008).	communication technologies) (IFAD, 2010). Continued out-migration to
		urban areas by the semi-skilled and low-skilled, reducing the size of rural
		workforce (IFAD, 2010). Trend for migration to small and medium-sized
		towns (Sall <i>et al.</i> , 2010).
		Increased volumes of agricultural trade, growing by 5% on average
		(annually) between 2000-2008 (WTO, 2009). New initiatives of foreign
		direct investment (FDI) in agriculture in the form of large-scale land
		acquisitions in developing countries (Anseeuw et al., 2012; World Bank,
		2010).

Table 9-4: Poverty	indicators for rural	areas of developing	countries.

	Incidence of poverty (%)				Incidence of extreme poverty (%)		Incidence of extreme rural poverty (%)		Rural people as % of those in extreme poverty	
	1988	2008	1988	2008	1988	2008	1988	2008	1988	2008
Developing	69.1	51.2	83.2	80.9	45.1	27.0	54.0	34.2	80.5	71.6
World										

The incidence of extreme poverty and poverty is defined as percentage of people living on less than US\$1.25 per day and less than US\$2 per day, respectively.

Source: adapted from IFAD, 2010.

Table 9-5: Proj	iected changes in	n areas suitable fo	r production of tro	opical beverage	crops by 2050.

Сгор	Countries	Change in climate to 2050	Change in total area by 2050	Change in distribution by 2050
Coffee	Rica, Nicaragua,temperaturecEl Salvador, $5-10\%$ decline in totalpHonduras,rainfallMexico ⁵		Between 38 and 89% decline in area suitable for production	Minimum altitude suitable for production rises from 600 to 1000 m.a.s.l.
	Kenya ¹	2.3°C increase in temperature Rainfall increase from 1405mm to 1575 mm	Substantial decline in suitability of western highlands, some decline in area optimal for production in eastern highlands	Minimum altitude for production rise from 1000 to 1400 m.a.sl.
Tea	Kenya ²	2.3°C increase in temperature Rainfall increase from 1655mm to 1732 mm	Majority of western highlands loose suitability, while looses are compensated by gains at higher altitude in eastern highlands	Optimum altitude for production change from 1500-2100 m.a.s.l. to 2000-2300 m.a.s.l.
	Uganda⁴	2.3°C increase in temperature Rainfall increase from 1334mm to 1394 mm	Considerable reduction in suitability for production across all areas	Optimal altitude change from 1450-1650 m.a.s.l. to 1550-1650 m.a.s.l.
Сосоа	Ghana, Ivory Coast ⁴	2.1°C increase in temperature No change in total rainfall	Considerable reduction in area suitable for production; almost total elimination in Ivory Coast	Optimal altitude changes from 100-250 m.a.s.l. to 450-500 m.a.s.l.

Sources: ¹CIAT, 2010; ²CIAT 2011a ³CIAT, 2011b; ⁴Laderach *et al.* 2013; ⁵Glenn *et al.* 2013. Projections use the A2 scenario, the projection methodology is described in Box 9-1.

Table 9-6: Illustrative sample of studies on economic value and changes in value from climate change impacts in the agriculture sector.

Findings and Estimates	Study : Author /s	Country / Region and Model/ Scenario
Annual economic loss in rice production: \$ 54.17 million	Vaghefi et al., 2011	Malaysia (2 degrees C rise in temperature)
GDP reduction from loss of agricultural productivity by 2080: 1.4%; welfare loss 1.7%	Zhai and Zhuang, 2009	South East Asian countries : Thailand, Vietnam, Philippines, Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia(dynamic CGE)
Decline in foodgrain production between 2030-2050 by up to 18%	Dasgupta <i>et al.</i> , 2013	India (AIB Scenario)
Annually spending for coping with adverse agricultural impacts between 2010-2050: \$4.2 - \$ 5 billion	ADB and IFPRI, 2009	Asia(various scenario based estimates)
Decline in farmland values for each degree Celsius of warming: 4-6000 pesos	Mendelsohn et al., 2010	Mexico (Ricardian Analysis)
Fall in crop land values for rural communities: 13%	Mendelsohn et al., 2007	U.S. A. (10% average increase in temperature)
Mixed effects with some improved profits Adverse impacts on farming	Mendelsohn and Reinsborough, 2007	Canada (increasing precipitation) U.S.A. (increasing temperature)
Crop losses under drought: CAN\$ 7-171 per hectare	Wittrock et al., 2011	Canada (Canadian Global Model 2)
Annual Agricultural losses upto \$3billion Flooding increases losses	Franco et al., 2011	California (B1 – low emissions and A2 – medium emissions scenarios)
Damages to agriculture, hydropower and infrastructure (including coastal areas) by 2050: \$7.6 billion	World Bank, 2010a	Mozambique (Dynamic CGE model)
Decline in GDP from agriculture and linked sectors: 10% from benchmark levels	Mideksa, 2010	Ethiopia (Cline, CGCM2 and PCM)
By 2100: Total losses of \$48.2 billion to gains of \$ 90 billion In 2020 for 1.6% warmer and 3.7% dryer climate: net farm revenues decline by upto 25%	Dinar <i>et al.</i> , 2008	11 African countries (Ricardian analysis; various climate scenarios)
Decline in daily per capita calorie availability by upto 10% in 2050	Nelson <i>et al.</i> , 2009	Developing countries (A2 scenario; CSIRO and NCAR models)
Losses in gross value of production upto 25% (Guatemala, followed by other countries)	ECLAC, 2010a, b	Guatemala, Belize, Costa Rica, Honduras (SRES A2 and B2; Regional climate models)
Loss in incomes of farmers by: 2020: 14% 2060: 20%	Seo and Mendelsohn, 2008	South America (SRES A1; Canadian Climate Centre)
Annual damages between: 1 – 39%	Sanghi and Mendelsohn, 2008	Brazil (Climate predictions from 14 GCMs)
Varying impacts across regions; Declining agricultural crop productivity in some	Falloon and Betts, 2010	Southern Europe (IPCC AR4 climate projections; qualitative assessment)
Large variation in impacts on crops in Europe by 2050, mostly negative	Olesen et al., 2011	Most affected : Hungary, Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania (Expert evaluation; climate predictions from RCMs)

	C 1	• .1 • 1. 1	1100
Table 9-7. Examples	of adaptations	in the agricultural	l sector in different regions.
Tuble 7 7. Examples	or adaptations	in the agricultural	sector in anterent regions.

harvesting and fertilizing 2007). Chile (Meza and Silva, 2009), maize and wheat crops in Argentina (Magrin et al., 2009), Subelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2009), South Africa (Dong), stopping and construction of Fields in northern Burkins Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Chomas et al., 2009), Gaugei and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Diversifying crops and/or northex straftic Signard, 2010, in North West Province, Limpopo Province and Cayampoh et al., 2008), Eakin and Bojoquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), NowaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera Prevent al. Linear, Celeats, 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Inproved rice harvests in monsonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2008); transmina, Australia (Smart, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008); small and toring regions of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North Mest Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms Inproved rice harvests in monsonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2008); transgon et al., 2009), shanelid	Agricultural adaptations	Where it has been observed and source		
practices for crops 2009/South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), composting and coralling of livestock to collect waste in northerm Burkina Fass (Burkina Fass) (Markina Fass) (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Fass (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. carly maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northeem Burkina Fass (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007), cores by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gélats, 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from matural resources (e.g., fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007). Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), and Burkina Faso (Harsgand, 2011), Barbier et al., 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), and Burkina Faso (Harsgand, 2011), Barbier et al., 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), and Burkina Faso (Harsgand, 2011), Barbier et al., 2009), in North Arcia (Bryan et al., 2009), and Burkina Faso (Harsgand, 2011), Barbieret al., 2009), Shelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Ber	Modifying planting,	Anchioreta in Brazil (Bonatti et al., 2012), semi-arid mountain regions of Bolivia (PNCC,		
collect waste in northern Burkina Faso (Babier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. early maturing, drought- resistant) 2009), Sonoth Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), Since Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvina Andes (Lin, 2011), South Africa (Chomas et al., 2007). Diversifying crops and/or argiculture Crops in Peruvina Andes (Lin, 2011), South Africa (Chomas et al., 2007). Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Schehlea, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (Including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rieka harces is in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010), Subalpation for quinoa (Beryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), rmall water therestang pits (Known as zai) in improved yieka and incomes due to improved sol mosisture in Ethiopsia (harvesting and fertilizing			
collect waste in northern Burkina Faso (Babier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. early maturing, drought- resistant) 2009), Sonoth Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), Since Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvina Andes (Lin, 2011), South Africa (Chomas et al., 2007). Diversifying crops and/or argiculture Crops in Peruvina Andes (Lin, 2011), South Africa (Chomas et al., 2007). Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Schehlea, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (Including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rieka harces is in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010), Subalpation for quinoa (Beryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), rmall water therestang pits (Known as zai) in improved yieka and incomes due to improved sol mosisture in Ethiopsia (
(Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. carly maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al. 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), drought-tolerant in Asia (Dromas, 2008; Zhao et al., 2010), South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northerm Burkina Faso (Barbie et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); coms by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-LieGlats, 2012); commercialisation of larcome generation from matura resources (e.g., fuclwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2011); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Atliplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Res. 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Burbian Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieter al., 2009), Shabilan region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Shading and wind breaks For coffere in Brazil. Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010)				
South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005). South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northerm Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. Early maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Scout, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojerquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007), cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Riverai-Ferre and López-i-Gelats , 2012) Commercialisation of griculture Income generation from matural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Scheha, 2007). Chana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), may be al. (J. 2008), rasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Water control mechanisms Improved rice harvestis in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2008), insouth Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Ricelarin rigitation and water (alcotation rights) Stabi finproved rice harvestis in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomates (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Rese, 2009), for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); mall water harvesting pits (Known as 2ai) in improved ricela and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethio				
Changing amount or area of land under cultivation Moving winter wheat northwards and expanding rice crops (Lin et al., 2005), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. cardy maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009). Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011). South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). rows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Perre and López-i-Gelats, 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelyood) in the Limopop River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007). Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsonoal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomates (central Brazil) and cotton (northera Argenting (Geers and Raes, 2009). Shading and wind breaks For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Elouro opcies (Surbier et al., 2009), and south Africa (Bryan et al., 2009). Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2003), shelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). Shading and wind breaks For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009). Shelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limopop Province, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009). Ghana (G				
land under cultivation (Bryan et al., 2009), expansion of fields in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007). increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. early maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), drought-tolerant in Asia (Thomas, 2008; Zhao et al., 2010), South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2001), South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Crops in Pervixia Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eaklin and Appendini, 2008; Eaklin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008). Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and Lópezi-Gelats, 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Boitswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2009); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011; Payan et al., 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011), Barbieret al., 2009), Shelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), anongart and women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et	Changing amount or area of			
increase in the size of plots in the Sahelian region of Mali (Adepent and Berthe, 2007) Using different varieties (e.g. early maturing, drought-tolerant in Asia (Thomas, 2008; Zhao et al., 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), drought-tolerant in Asia (Thomas, 2008; Zhao et al., 2010), South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Subelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). In North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). South anders (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenergor and Ragrab, 2010). northeastern Mexico (Edskin and Appontini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Commercialisation of agriculture Burstor (Stakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Count egeneration from natural resources (e.g. fuelvood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007). Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007). Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) in proved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatees (central Brazil) and cotton (norther Argentina (Geers and Rales, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2001); subly and tharvesting pits (Known as azi) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil mositure in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011); Cost and and and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). In North Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2009), Bahclian region of Mali and Nigeria (
Using different varieties (e.g. carly maturing, drought- resistant) Early maturing cultivars in South Brazil (Walter et al. 2010), North America (Coles and Scott, 2009), drought-tolerant in Asia (Thomas, 2008; Zhao et al., 2010), South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and Kwaz'ulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); combrestifying crops and/or animal species Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojrouez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats , 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Schela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano); tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as za) in in morthern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al., 2009), Shelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Gana (Gyamoh et al., 2008), Shelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). Shading and wind b				
early maturing, drought- resistant) 2009), drought-tolerant in Asia (Thomas, 2008; Zhao <i>et al.</i> , 2010), South Africa and Ethiopia (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh <i>et al.</i> , 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Schelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007) Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Fere and López-i-Gelats , 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sckhela, 2007). Ghana (Gyampoh <i>et al.</i> , 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Boivian AtipPane), tomatese (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al. 2005); small water harvesting pits (Roown as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amede <i>et al.</i> , 2011). Bryan <i>et al.</i> 2009, anongst rural wome farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), anongst rural wome farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007), in South Africa (Rbryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), anongst rural wome farmers in the Eastern for region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2009), movi	Using different variation (a.g.			
resistant) (Bryan et al. 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Diversifying crops and/or animal species Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats , 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Botswana (Dube and Schella, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Botswana (Dube and Schella, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Ripyan et al., 2009), and Burkina Faso (Hartesgaard, 2011, Barbieret al., 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), anogst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al., 2009), Conservation agriculture (e.g. Bordor et al., 2007) Shading and wind breaks For croffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Conservation agriculture (e.g. Bordor et al., 2007) Shading and wind breaks For croffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Conservation agriculture (e.g. Bordor et al., 2007) Shading a				
2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> 2007)Diversifying crops and/or animal speciesCrops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats, 2012)Commercialisation of agricultureIncome generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007)Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al, 2011; Bryan et al., 2009), anongst tratl women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), anongst tratl women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), dry season vegatable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populatel pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), moving livestock in Steadie region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), Ea				
Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Diversifying crops and/or animal speciesCrops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Monneegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojrquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-I-Gelats , 2012)Commercialisation of agricultureIncome generation from natural resources (e.g., fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et a.l, 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Water control mechanismsImproved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as az ai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al., 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2004), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Barbiian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feedsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East	resistant)			
Diversifying crops and/or Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), naminal species Crops in Peruvian Andes (Lin, 2011), South America (Montenegro and Ragrab, 2010), northeastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats, 2012) Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g., fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolvian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011; Baryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al., 2009), Sabelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007) Shading and wind breaks For offee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Sabelian region of Mali (Mersgaard, 2				
animal speciesnortheastern Mexico (Eakin and Appendini, 2008; Eakin and Bojorquez-Tapia, 2008), Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-I-Gelats, 2012)Commercialisation of agricultureIncome generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh <i>et a.l.</i> , 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet <i>al.</i> , 2011;Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), soil protection, agroforestry)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsProviding supplemental feedsPortoiffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Mapetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feedsCorservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Providing supplemental feedsProviding supplemental feed for herds/ storage of animal feedDroms et				
Tasmania, Australia (Smart, 2010), in KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007); cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and Lopez-i-Gelats, 2012)Commercialisation of agricultureIncome generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et a.l., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as za) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011; Bryan et al., 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northerm Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Rarbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Shading and wind breaks For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009) Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Erksen and Lind, 2009), and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Bartbier et al., 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Such Africa (D'Farrell et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of a				
cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats , 2012)Commercialisation of agricultureIncome generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al., 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al., 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al., 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al., 2009) (Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009) Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009) (Droservation agriculture (e.g. Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ sto	animal species			
Commercialisation of agriculture Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin, Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et a.l., 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011); Bryan et al, 2009), and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al, 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2009). Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Shading and wind breaks For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010). Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Conservation agriculture (e.g. biolight grazing patterns for herds Arctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Modifying grazing patterns for herds storage of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Provi				
agriculture Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et a.l, 2008), Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007) Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights) Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiphano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007) Shading and wind breaks For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Kigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007) Modifying grazing patterns for herds Arctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (D'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007). Providing supplemental feeding for herds' storage of animal feed Arctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).		cows by goats and camels in Kenya (Rivera-Ferre and López-i-Gelats, 2012)		
South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007), Arctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hage the, 2007).Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), sahelian region of Mali and Nigeri	Commercialisation of	Income generation from natural resources (e.g. fuelwood) in the Limpopo River Basin,		
Water control mechanisms (including irrigation and water allocation rights)Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa (Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Argentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaks Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)For coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herds(O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007), selling of livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al.	agriculture	Botswana (Dube and Sekhela, 2007), Ghana (Gyampoh et a.l, 2008), Limpopo Province,		
(including irrigation and water allocation rights)(Bolivian Altiplano), tomatoes (central Brazil) and cotton (northern Årgentina (Geerts and Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al, 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al, 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsHonduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feed animal feed maining feed sizeArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), sub of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), cutting folder of livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Changing size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting folder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), suelian region of Mali and Nigeria		South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)		
allocation rights)Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011):Bryan et al, 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al, 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), and ong ter the, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007).Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007).Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g. <td< td=""><td>Water control mechanisms</td><td>Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa</td></td<>	Water control mechanisms	Improved rice harvests in monsoonal Asia (Hatcho et al., 2010); adaptation for quinoa		
allocation rights)Raes, 2009); for rice in northeast China (Lin et al, 2005); small water harvesting pits (known as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011):Bryan et al, 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al, 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al., 2009), and ong ter the, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007).Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007).Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007).Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g. <td< td=""><td>(including irrigation and water</td><td></td></td<>	(including irrigation and water			
as zai) in improved yields and incomes due to improved soil moisture in Ethiopia (Amedeet al., 2011;Bryan et al, 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al, 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock in orthern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007				
al., 2011;Bryan et al., 2009) and Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbieret al., 2009), in South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Shaleian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa 	8,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), amongst rural women farmers in the Eastern Cape, South Africa (Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Broit protection, agroforestry)Shading grazing patterns for herdsFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica (Eriksen and Lind, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e				
(Bryan et al, 2009), Ghana (Gyampoh et al, 2008), dry season vegetable production through irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)<				
irrigation in northern Burkina Faso to enable two crop cycles (Barbier et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009) Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), South Africa (Thomas et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 20				
(Thomas et al, 2007)Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Shading and wind breaksFor coffee in Brazil, Costa Rica and Colombia (Camargo, 2010), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009)Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Conservation agriculture (e.g. soil protection, agroforestry)Honduras, Nicaragua and Guatemala (Holt-Gimenez, 2002), Burkina Faso (Hertsgaard, 2011, Barbier et al., 2009),Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	Shading and wind breaks			
soil protection, agroforestry)Barbier et al., 2009), Ethiopia (Bryan et al, 2009), Sahelian region of Mali (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch et al., 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Berthe, 2007)Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch <i>et al.</i> , 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell <i>et al.</i> , 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees <i>et al.</i> , 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Modifying grazing patterns for herdsArctic (Bartsch <i>et al.</i> , 2010), East Africa (Eriksen and Lind, 2009) and southern Africa (O'Farrell <i>et al.</i> , 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan <i>et al.</i> , 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees <i>et al.</i> , 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	son protection, agrotorestry)			
herds(O'Farrell et al., 2009), moving livestock to less densely populated pastures in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	M - 1:6-:			
Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Berthe, 2007), in North West Province, Limpopo Province and KwaZulu Natal, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	neras			
(Thomas et al., 2007)Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Providing supplemental feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedArctic (Forbes and Kumpula, 2009), South Africa (Bryan et al., 2009), use of sorghum and hay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
feeding for herds/ storage of animal feedhay residue for feeding livestock in northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009), Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees <i>et al.</i> , 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	<u> </u>			
animal feedregion of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), cutting fodder for livestock in Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees <i>et al.</i> , 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Limpopo Province, South Africa (Thomas et al., 2007)Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	е е			
Ensuring optimal herd sizeChanging size of European reindeer herds to match pasture availability (Rees et al., 2008), (, culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	animal feed			
culling of livestock in Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007), selling of livestock northern Burkina Faso (Barbier <i>et al.</i> , 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola et al., 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)	Ensuring optimal herd size			
(Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)				
Developing new crop and livestock varieties (e.g.Brazil and Argentina (Marshall, 2012; Urcola <i>et al.</i> , 2010), Northern Nigeria (Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)		northern Burkina Faso (Barbier et al., 2009) and the Sahelian region of Mali and Nigeria		
livestock varieties (e.g. Berthe, 2007)		(Adepetu and Berthe, 2007)		
livestock varieties (e.g. Berthe, 2007)	Developing new crop and			
	livestock varieties (e.g.			
	biotechnology and breeding)			

Do Not Cite,	Quote, or Distribute Prior to Public Release on 31 March 2014
--------------	---

Table 9-8: Examples	of adaptations in the	e water sector observe	1 in	different regions.
ruole y o. Enumpies	or adaptations in th		* 111	annerent regions.

Туре	Example	Where it has been observed and source
Supply-side	Dams	Proposed in the Volta River in Ghana (van de Giesen et al.,
mechanisms		2010).
	Reservoirs	Asia (Tyler and Fajber, 2009), particularly in areas where water
		stress is an issue of distribution rather than absolute shortage
		(Biemans et al., 2011; Rivera-Ferre et al. 2013)
Groundwater pumping		Arid and semi-arid South America (Burte et al., 2011; Döll,
		2009; Kundzewicz and Döll, 2009; Zagonari, 2010)
Groundwater recharge		Potential identified in India (Sukhija, 2008)
	Irrigation (often using water-	Asia (Ngoundo et al., 2007; Tischbein et al., 2011)
	saving technology)	
	Fog interception practices	South America (Holder, 2006; Klemm et al., 2012)
	Water capture	Bolivia (PNCC, 2007)
Demand-side	Improved management, e.g.	Asia (Kranz et al, 2010), South America (Bell et al., 2011;
mechanisms	through efficiency	Geerts et al., 2010; Montenegro and Ragab, 2010; Van Oel et al.,
		2010); Pampas Argentina (Quiroga and Gaggioli, 2011)
	Policies	Murray-Darling Basin Authority (MDBA) established to address
		over-allocation of water resources (Connell and Grafton, 2011;
		MDBA, 2011) See also box 26-3 on Australia's water policies;
	Reviewing allocation rights	Indogangetic Plains (Rivera-Ferre et al., 2013b); Australia's
		MDBA reviewed the "exceptional circumstances" concept in
		drought policy (Productivity Commission, 2009);

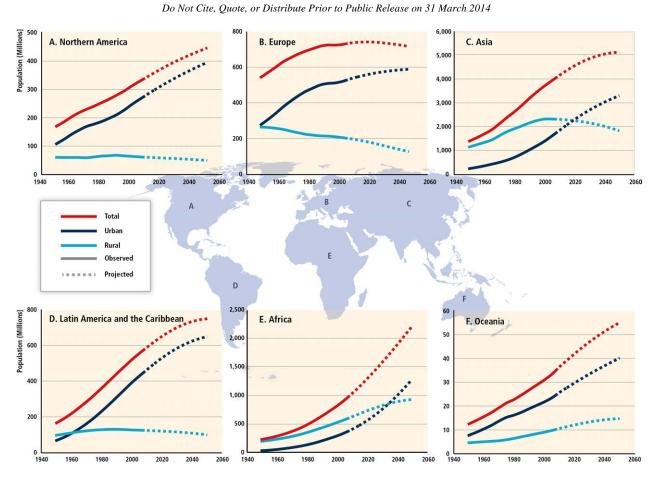


Figure 9-1: Trends in rural (blue), urban (black), and total (red) populations by region. Solid lines represent observed values and dotted lines represent projections. Source: United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs/Population Division (2012).

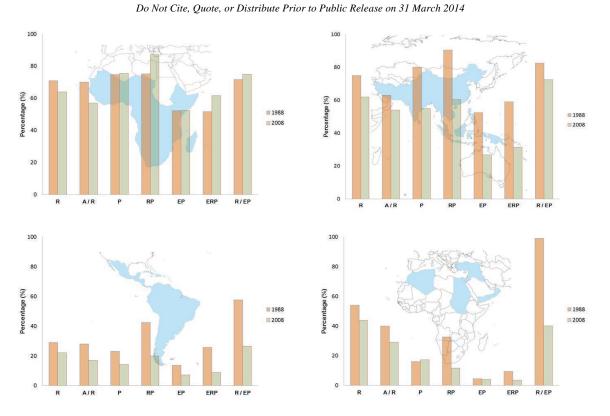


Figure 9-2: Demographic and poverty indicators for rural areas of developing countries, by region. R: rural people as percentage of population; A/R: agricultural population as percentage of rural; P: incidence of poverty; RP: incidence of poverty; RP: incidence of extreme poverty; ERP: incidence of extreme poverty in rural areas; R/EP : rural people as percentage of those in extreme poverty. Source: Adapted from IFAD (2010). [Illustration to be redrawn to conform to IPCC publication specifications.]